



---

VOLUME 15

OCTOBER 1981

NUMBER 4

---

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY  
**ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.**

P.O. BOX 4462  
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA 71104

ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.  
P. O. Box 4462 Shreveport, Louisiana 71104  
Organized 1955 - Publishing THE GENIE since 1967

All matters relating to THE GENIE such as Queries,  
past issues, material for publication, etc., address:  
Editor, The Genie, P. O. Box 6378 Shreveport, LA 71106

OFFICERS FOR 81-82

<u>Name</u>	<u>Phone No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
Fern Ainsworth	425-7513	President
Carlene Carnivale	742-1671	1st. Vice-President
Mary Goldsmith	687-6198	2nd. Vice-President
Elaine Emmons	865-8452	Treasurer
Ruthann Billimek	925-0267	Recording Secretary
Jeanie Boyett	686-2100 (home) 687-1843 (office)	Corresponding Secretary Editor - THE GENIE

TRUSTEES FOR 1981-82

Veda Thornhill, Past President	222-5570		
Trenkins I. McClain	1-377-2718	Juanita Racine	686-8360
Myna Johnson	687-5524	Willie Farley	424-3109

NOTE: The Board of Directors is composed of all officers and trustees listed.

Juanita Racine	686-8360	Book Review Chairman
Betty Axfore	868-8574	Quarterly Exchange Sec.
Carlene Carnivale	742-1671	Program Chairman
Myna Johnson	687-5524	Publicity Chairman

Committees to be announced as selected.

REGULAR MEETING: Second Saturday of each month 3:00 to 5:00 P.M., WERNER PARK MEMORIAL BUILDING, 2617 Corbitt Street, Shreveport, LA.

MEMBERSHIP DUES: Per calendar year \$10.00. All members receive four issues of THE GENIE. Queries free.

GENIE: Published quarterly, January, April, July, and October each year. Genealogical materials of the Association are deposited in the Genealogy Room of SHREVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY, 424 Texas St., Shreveport, La. for the use of all Genealogists and Historians who use its facilities.

THE ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC. is a non-profit, non-sectarian, non-political, educational organization, dedicated solely to the cause of genealogy, which includes the following purposes:

To collect, preserve and make available, genealogical materials, documents, and records. To encourage an interest in genealogy and to sponsor educational programs for its development.

To promote and publicize the City of Shreveport, La. as a major Genealogical Research Center for genealogists and historians. To cooperate with and assist all other genealogical, historical and patriotic societies and libraries in the furtherance of these purposes.

To compile and publish a Genealogical Quarterly, composed of records and data related to the science of Genealogy.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

PRESIDENT'S PAGE

COMMITTEES

EDITOR'S PAGE

NEW MEMBERS

STORY OF A CLASS REUNION, SCHWARZACH, BAVARIA, GERMANY 1979  
(The pages are not numbered or indexed)

1850 CENSUS, ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS	217
MARRIAGES OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 1834-1860	219
ST. AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856-1894	230
GRAVEL HILL CEMETERY - SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS	233
CAVE SPRINGS CEMETERY - HARRISON COUNTY, TEXAS	237
GIBBS CEMETERY - CENTER, TEXAS	238
CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS	239
INDEX TO SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS WHO SERVED DURING FLORIDA WAR IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM LOUISIANA	250
NOTES FROM CLAIBORNE GUARDIAN, CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA.	252
MARRIAGES OF UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS 1829-1870	256
PENSION APPLICATIONS	261
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS & FAMILIES IN BRAZIL	269
NATCHITOCHES PARISH NOTES	272
INDEX TO UNION PARISH, LOUISIANA SUCCESSION BOOK	273
BOOK REVIEWS	277
QUERIES	287
MEMORIALS	BACK PAGE

PRESIDENT'S PAGE

In my opinion work shops are one of the most rewarding programs a genealogical organization can sponsor. We were so fortunate to secure Robert Clay of the State Archives in Richmond, Virginia. He is one of the most informative, as well as entertaining lecturers we have been privileged to obtain for some time. His lectures were so well prepared and so down-to-earth everyone could understand his thoughts. Of course, his southern accent only added to his charm. It was good visiting with him again, and it is always enjoyable doing research in the archives there in Richmond.

Our attendance at the workshop was over 80, and we were happy to have realized a profit from it. I am sure this was the result of the good planning and hard work by many people. Carl Hallgren and his wife, Pat, were work shop chairman and co-chairman, and are to be commended for their efforts and congratulated on the results. The publicity was handled with such expertise by Myra Johnson and was the best we have had in many years. She certainly did a fantastic job. Since we have been bringing a covered dish for lunch when we conduct the workshop, we have had many compliments. For those who have a deep south background, it is reminiscent of the all-day singing and dinner on the grounds.

I personally express my gratitude to all who helped make this occasion such a great success.

The first issue of THE GENIE indexed was that of January 1978, and since that time each issue has been indexed. This year we undertook the tremendous task of indexing all previous issues of THE GENIE. I am very pleased to announce the indexing is completed and is now available to the public. The Editor of THE GENIE, Jeanie Boyett, was responsible for getting the ball rolling, and with her competent staff and others who helped, we are sure this will prove to be an excellent genealogical tool.

I am happy to report the organization is still growing. We now have 400 plus members, which includes our exchanges, and we are still getting new memberships.

Juanita Racine, Book Review Chairman, reports the organization has reviewed and donated to the library 76 books so far this year. This program during the years has resulted in the genealogical department of Shreve Memorial Library receiving many valuable publications.

Our bazaar held at South Park Mall to help raise money to buy books, microfilm, etc., which are donated to the library here, realized almost \$700.00.

My wishes go out to each and everyone of you for a very safe and joyous Holiday Season.

FERN AINSWORTH

ARK-LA-TEX GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

Committees Appointed

<u>COMMITTEE</u>	<u>CHAIRMAN</u>
FUND RAISING	PEGGY PAYNE
FINANCE & BUDGET	ELAINE EMMONS
PROGRAM	CARLEEN CARNIVALE
WORKSHOP	CARL HALLGREN PAT HALLGREN
BOOK REVIEW	JUANITA RACINE
MEMBERSHIP	TRENKINS McCLAIN
PUBLICATIONS	JEANTE BOYETT
PUBLICITY	MYNA JOHNSON
QUARTERLY EXCHANGE	WANDA HEAD
BOOK RENTAL	MARY GOLDSMITH

CLASS REUNION - SCHWARZACH, BAVARIA - Continued

On "Good Saturday" was the time for the blessing of the fire and of the baptismal water. In a wind protected corner of the cemetery the Easter fire would be started. Everyone would hold the stem of their palmstick left over from Palm Sunday into the fire until it started to burn. It meant a special blessing called the "Scheitlweihe.

Easter Sunday was the blessing of the food. Mother would take smoked meats, colored eggs, salt and egg pastries to church(?). A small oil lamp usually was included. The shells of the eggs had to be pricked open so that the blessing could get inside. Every member of the family was required some of the blessed food before they ate breakfast that morning.

Much time was spent searching for the nest of the Easter bunny. Easter Monday was family day and the whole family went out. (Note: Assuming they visited).

Do you remember how important it was to catch as many people as possible in April fools? Whenever we were successful we would yell, "Apriloxie, Apriloxie". (Note: OX, slow, dumm.) All of us, or most of us were sent here and there and were called Apriloxie on that day.

During the night of the 1st of May was Walpurgis night. That is when the witches ride through the air on their broomsticks and are out to inflict trouble on people, herds and crops. The Maytree was set up the night before the 1st of May and one hoped that nobody would swipe it during the night. The most courageous boys immediately climbed up the slick stem, and the very gifted ones climbed, with the help of a rope, all the way to the third wreath. Sunday afternoon at 2 PM was May service in Weissen. The path that led over Buhel through the Weissenber and over Forstbache and Forst was the Especially pretty this time of year. Everything was getting green and blossoms of the trees and the meadows made a beautiful landscape. Also during the month of May, around the day of Christ's ascension were church services and processions to Wi ?, Bemried and Bodenberg. More blessings were asked at this time plus special protection against hail.

On ascension day people from all the surrounding area to Schwarzach for the afternoon service. That was the time when Jesus, accompanied by two angels ascended through the Holy Ghost opening. One watched particularly close in which direction Jesus would look before he would disappear, because that was the direction most of the real bad thunderstorms would come during the coming summer. After the service, a brass band played at the local beer garden.

Whit Sunday was the next holiday and a lot of things were going on then. A procession of pilgrims would carry the "rod of water (?) upright all the way to the Bodenberg. En Englmar, Whit Monday meant "Englmarhunting".

Whit Sunday was followed closely by another Holy day, Fronleichnam, which we called "Prangertag". The procession lead to each of four altars in the vigil(?). Each was reichly decorated and the girls spread flowers on the way to the sacred places. On "Prang Sunday" was marked with beer, hot sausage and honey from Turkey among many other goodies.

CLASS REUNION - SCHWARZACH, BAVARIA - Continued

The next day was Blasiusday, when one got "blown into" to guard against sore throat. Do you remember the story about the Priest who got sick that day and could not give the Blasius blessing? He asked his helper to do this duty for him and wrote the Latin words for the blessing on a piece of paper so his helper could read them from the pulpit. The Associate had to wear his Sunday best to this event (of course) but unfortunately forgot the paper in his workclothes. He didn't realize it until he stood with burning candle in hand in his sacred place, put his hand in his pocket to reach for the paper which wasn't there. In his distress he quickly composed his own saying which went like this: "I blow into you, I blow on you just like it is written at home, in the pocket of my pants!"

Fashing was the next exciting happening for us, because we could go "masquering". In the absence of real costumes we turned our jackets inside out and wore masks made of cardboard. We sang: "Happy is the fashing night when the Mother krapfen \*\* bakes, but if she does not bake, fashing is no good to me."

Important days were the "crazy Pfinsta" important enough to warrant a fashing parade through the village in times past. On the day of "Fashingsirta" Fashing would be buried at the farm of the Wuzlhofer. On Ash Wednesday one had to go to get "ashed" and 40 days of fasting started. Flour and fasting foods like potatoes and meals made from grain appeared very frequently on everyone's table.

By the time we started looking for the first pussywillow the days were getting warmer, Spring was in the air. With colorful ribbons and Nests made from certain tree branches, everyone proudly carried a beautifully decorated branch to the church on Palm Sunday. Many arrived somewhat delapidated because they had gotten into a skirmish at the market place on their way to church. It seems someone was always ready to see how many ribbons they could cut from other peoples branches before they got them to church.. The people from the region of the Grundsberg always had the longest branches which reached way beyond the pulpit. Even the assistant priest and the grave digger had to keep a sharp eye on the young folk all during the service, of those boys always felt like sowing their wild oats, and just as soon tangled with someone close to them and snipping the ribbons off their branches. Consequently, a fight erupted immediately after church at the market and many a "worshipper" came home with just a stick of the beautifully decorated palms he left with.

Foreboding and sad were most of the days around "Good Friday", and even the weather cooperated with the events. Church services were frequent. On Thursday, all the eggs layed by the chickens that day were kept and dyed red. They were said to be very special. It was also said that on "Good Friday" all the church bells flew to Rome. We went to church at three o'clock and the crucifix was always covered with a purple shroud. The holy tomb was illuminated with colorful "Good Friday" balls.

\*\* krapfen, a filled donut

## CLASS REUNION - SCHWARZACH, BAVARIA - Continued

The second Christmas holiday brought another happening. In Stephling was an annual Stafani ride. On the 24th of December was Johannes, the Evangelist day. That was the day when we would drink the blessed Johanni wine which my grandmother always made from rosehip. That day was followed by the "innocent child day" which particularly concerned us children. On that day many organizations auctioned off their Christmas trees to add some necessary funds to their treasuries.

Do you remember? On New Year's Eve day we had to go to the year-end worship in the afternoon. The preaching went on and on, and we were not even permitted to swap pictures of the saints to break the monotony. Instead of today's fireworks, we shot the new year in with Bollern, Stopselflinten, shotguns and frogs. At midnight we tried to find out what was in the future by pouring hot lead into the water and interpreting the shapes.

On New Year morning, it was important to start the new year right with our parents. The musicians came to every house to play the occupant's favorite music. For my dear departed mother, it was always her favorite song, "Fremdenlegionar". (Foreign Legion). My New Year's greeting to my parents went like this:

"I wish you a very lucky new year  
A Christ child with curly hair  
A long life, a healthy life  
And a heaven besides!"

The next holiday was Three Saints Day on the 6th of January. In the so-called Kingswich we mixed water, incense and chalk and smoked out every room in the house and barn. After that we sprinkled blessed water over everything. On the frame of the door we drew three letters, meaning the first initials of the three kings, K+M+B with the number of the year. Much shoving and pushing was going on when we went to pick up the holy water because it was said that the water that was dipped first had special blessing power. Many "Three Saints" trios would go from house to house and sing their songs: "The holy three Kings are important from birth, they ride around with boots and spurs".

On the day of Maria Light Mass, all the candles and sticks of wachs that are used during the year were blessed. The church kept a very large supply of wachs candles for the female members of the congregation. They came in all sizes and colors. Years ago the Light mass also meant the end of the work year for farm workers and was called the Schlankitag.

Do you remember the story of the farmhand Marty? He was hired away from the Helfarm to Degernbach. (A very short distance away). On the day of Lightmass he pushed his old bicycle loaded with his few belongings up the new highway toward the Gaissing mountain. Finally, puffing and panting, he made it to the top of the hill, and looking back toward Schwarzach, he sighed deeply and made this, deep from the heart proclamation: "Good bye Lord and beautiful Europe, we'll never see each other again."

CLASS REUNION - SCHWARZACH, BAVARIA - Continued

However, not only mean and dark ghosts bothered us during the months of December, but many happy events were waiting for us children. There were happy days when mother baked wonderful cookies which mysteriously disappeared that same night. The Christkindl had come and gotten them! We were only allowed to scrape and lick the last of the sweet dough out of the big bowls.

Lummer Franz gave me during this time the first loaf of Kletzenbread. It was also the time for me to go to the forest that belongs to the Penzbauer and look for moss for my nativity scene. Activities started in the church to get ready to build the large nativity scene where everybody helped. That many years ago we could still wander into the snow covered forest and cut our own Christmas tree. At night we would write a letter to the Christkindl and tell our secret wishes. We put the letter on the window sill and were overjoyed when the letter had disappeared, because we then knew that angels had picked it up and delivered to the Christkindl!

The undisputed highlight of the Christmas season was the day when the village butcher butchered the Christmas pig. What a feast it was! All sorts of meats, liver sausages, bloodsausages and Britsoup! It was especially good if some of the sausages had popped open during the cooking process. The pig would be cut into portions, pickled and hung into the chimney for curing. The tail would always be given to the boys and often the bladder, which ended up as a soccer ball!

The 24th finally arrived, and when it began to get dark, anticipation and tension reached the boiling stage. Our cheeks were bright red with nervousness, and in this wrought up state, we were expected to go to bed and sleep so that the Christkindl could come! Finally the waiting had an end, the Christkindl rang the bell!

The presents were, in comparison to today's volume, more than modest, but the hands of children are easily filled. Presents were not all that were important during that time of our lives. Later that night, the marketplace began to echo with bangs and cracks. The older boys were "shooting" to welcome the Christkindl.

From Grandsberg, from Degenberg, from Herrschaftswinkel came the farmers in groups, carrying flickering lanterns through deep, crunching snow, to attend the midnight mass. At home, "mettnblinen" were put into the stove so the fire would keep until we got back home. How solemn the festive lighted church looked against the dark night! The Priest sang, "Gloria in excelsis deo", and the congregation sang the heart-rendering "Silent night, holy night". Years ago, the day of the Holy Night was a day of fasting. I remember very well that we were not allowed to eat the hot Mettwurst until we got back from mass.

The days starting with the 24th of December until the day of the "Three Holy Kings" were 12 "rough" nights. Holy Night also was a "fate" night. It was said that at midnight the animals in the barn would talk and if one would use a bench made of nine different woods, put it at the church door during midnight mass and kneeled there, all the witches in the village would be revealed to him.

CLASS REUNION - SCHWARZACH, BAVARIA Continued

When at night it snowed and stormed outside, we felt snug and secure sitting by the little iron stove and often begged Mom and Dad to tell us spook stories. Dad, who came from the Englemar region, rich in folklore and history, always obliged. He knew many beautiful scary stories of knomes and witches, of demons and devils! Oh, how the goosebumps came, how the chills went up and down our spine! Do you remember the story about the boy who went out to learn how to get scared? Remember how we read that story in our first school year?

The old Bavarian Farmers' Festival year started, together with the new church year, on the 30th of November, which is St. Andrew's Day, soon after that was the time of Advent. In our school our teachers, Miss Stadtlerberger who had the first and second grade, and Miss Stranzing who taught the third and fourth grade, put bows of fir around all the pictures and we sang Christmas songs in music class to put us in the Christmas mood. Remember the song "From outside from the forest I came...."?

After school the first snowball fights started and sliding on the icy roads became a contest. The child with wooden shoes could slide so much better and farther!

Of special importance during this time are my memories of the "angelduties" in church. These duties, what they named them, meant getting up in the very early winter mornings, when it was still very dark on the way to the church, and freezing cold inside the church. But it also meant the festive atmosphere created by burning candles held by all the attending female congregation and the wonderful songs of advent. Soon after the first Advent Sunday, on December fourth, we would cut Barbara branches, and if luck was with us, they would sprout and bloom by Christmas. Do you remember?

Several days before the 6th of December, St. Nicholas and his helpers noisily rattled their chains in the Village. We used to look up at him (and his bishopshat) in awe and mumbling and stuttering, recited our poem of "Little Jesus", all the while trying to look good and innocent. In the meantime we kept a watchful eye on his companion, "Koampus", knowing that if we were not convincing, he could grab us and throw us into his big sack. (I have often wondered what today's psychiatrist would have to say about all that.)

We had barely survived the fright of St. Nicholas, when December thirteenth arrived, which is St. Lucy day. She was supposed to be a Saint, but all we heard was "Mean Lucy" was on the loose. We shuddered down to our bones when she would sharpen her knives and sickles to slit open the bellies of bad children. In "our circles" the story went even further; it was said that she filled their bellies with rocks, then sewed them up again. Talk of a drowning in the river Donau accompanied these stories to make them even more scary, and let's face it, who of us had an entirely clean conscience?

My mother used to say the day goes awry on "Luzler", which meant that the days now would not get much shorter, but not much longer either. On the 21st, soon after the frightful excitement with "Luzl", came the "Bloody Thammerl" with the hammer to the door. He was heard more than he was seen. "Thomasday" counted as the first fate night of the year, when one could ask an oracl what the future holds.

CLASS REUNION SCHWARZACH, BAVARIA

GERMANY 1979

Submitted by Jeanie Boyett

A reunion attended by Max Meier, Jr.  
Schwarzach, Bavaria  
Germany, 1979

Translated by Mrs. Kaselman, formerly of Dresden, Germany

I, Jeanie Boyett, was given the book (both the German and English translation) by Bill Meir, who has attended several of the Ark-La-Tex Gen. meetings. We welcome and thank him for sharing this with us.

The book is to commemorate the Class Reunion as Schwarzach, Whitsunday. The front cover shows a nostalgic picture of Schwarzach, Germany. Next, "God's greetings and a hearty welcome to the class reunion of age groups 1928, 1929, 1930 on the 3rd & 4th of June 1979.

The following are the memories of these students. It will reflect, I am sure, on many of our readers' ancestors.

"Wonderful is the time of our youth, it never returns.

The Year At Schwarzach

Recollections of the things that were customary when we were children and teenagers.

Do you agree that the older one gets, the fonder one remembers the time of one's youth?

Mellowed by time, memories of long ago lies shrouded in a rose-colored haze.

Let's admit, was it not beautiful and cozy in our village? Did we not spend the best childhood there?

Especially now, during this time of Advent, while I am writing about the things I remember, my thoughts often wander back to the days of my childhood in Schwarzach. It was during these long weeks of cold and dreary days and of long nights when we talked of demons and witches and spooky happenings that the activities of this season left deep impressions in my heart.

How scared we were of "Luzia" and "Thammerl" and "Nickl" and his companions "Knecht Ruprecht", "Krampus and "Klaubauf". There were several other ghosts "active" in the area. The "Wild Nighthunter", "Rauwuzl" and others. \*\* The whole month of December was filled with scary stories of ghosts and demons, and we children were especially careful and timid at this time.

\*\* Regional folklore unfamiliar to Northern Germans. This was the same as Santa Claus.

## CLASS REUNION - SCHWARZACH, BAVARIA - Continued

Progoder would lead the procession, followed by the leading man with the bride and her attendant, then the bridegroom and all the spectators would follow. After the ceremony, followed the visit of the graves, and from there back to the restaurant where the dancing began. Musicians were playing and the hosts shared a welcoming drink with the couple. Every guest would receive a small bouquet which was pinned to their lapel or dress. After the wedding meal, which was substantial and consisted of several courses, the leftovers were packed up for those who could not attend. In the evening more people would come to dance and to watch, to give thanks and to honor. Many amusing songs would be sung and quick thinking poets entertained the people with their witty remarks. The stealing of the bride was a custom that belonged in every country wedding in the region.

With All Saints Day and All Souls began a more quiet time. The visiting of the graves, beautifully decorated was and still is a nice custom. We were given gifts of special bread and thanked the givers by saying "thanks for the poor souls". It was said that the souls moved around the cemetery during these days.

And that is how the year comes to full circle for the farmers in lower Bavaria. The herds would have to move inside no later than Martini day and the sheppard boys would be dismissed. In the village square would be market time again. The 25th November was Katharina day, it was the last day for celebrating because Advent season was near. At the last wedding, the last dance music and much revelry went on because with "Katherine day", everything stopped, and people were taking advantage of the last chance to celebrate.

Much of what I have told you here from the time when we were young, you will remember. Some of it I may have recalled for you, and I am sure there is a lot that you have stashed away in your own memories that I have forgotten.

I am not claiming that my recollections are complete, but if this makes you think back to, and you remember our school year and the time when we were young, and you can say, "That's the way it was, then I am glad.

Your school comrade  
the Meier, Max

CLASS REUNION - SCHWARZACH, BAVARIA - Continued

June was the time when the first "Weather" appeared on the horizon. Do you remember friend, how urgent it was for us to ring against the weather? And didn't the ringing of the bells sometimes really chase the thunderstorms away? The wood piles would be ignited on the night of June 24th, on top of the Degenberg mountain, Dienstshutte and other hill tops to celebrate Johanni.

In July started the harvest in the area of the Gauboden and in our area. Four o'clock in the morning was when the farmers and their helpers left for the fields and did not get back home until after dark. One harvest workday would last 16 hours or longer because they were working with scythe and sickle. The loading of the sheafs was hard work, but we school boys were extremely proud when we were given permission to drive the loaded wagon. The crowning event at the end of the harvest was the harvest beer.

"The steam cometh"! Word was racing through the grapevine of the younger generation in the village. So many interesting things were coming for us to see! The horses had to work hard to get the large, heavy steam kettle into the right place. Sometimes it took four horses to accomplish this. Also the threshing machine created many a problem. Finally, though it was successful and the steam, produced by a gigantic coal-fed fire, snarled and sputtered, and finally got things going. On the larger farms it was not unusual to have 20 or more people on hand that day.

The first big holiday after the harvest came on the 15th of August. It was Maria Ascention Day, but was also called "Important Women's" day. At the end of August was another little festival for the farmers, a small fair with many small booths and displays. The birth of Maria, also called the "Little Holiday For Woman", was celebrated on the 8th of September, and on the 29th of that month was "Michaeli", another holiday. At that time, one attended a pilgrimage to Deggendorf. Also, the time of the "last old beer" began.

Following the Thanksgiving came, on the 3rd of October, the parish fair. On the previous Saturday "Zachaus" (perhaps a flag or banner) would be hung from the opening in the church tower. Much fowl lost its life then and large amounts of lard baked pastries were produced and consumed. The celebration lasted well beyond Sunday, sometimes into the next week with much feasting and dancing going on.

The people in the village had a little poem that talked about the length of the celebration, and among other things said, "If it doesn't lack in cooked food, it may last all week."

Springtime and Fall were the times when most of the weddings took place in the country. A good farmer's wedding was a very special occasion, whether one experienced it as a spectator, schoolboy or as invited guest. The man in charge of the wedding, (called the "Progoder") came into the house, said his saying and drew with chalk a bouquet of myrtle on the door. When the groom's wagon wanted to go, he had to cross a rope that was stretched across the way and he had to pay to get free. On the day of the wedding, the couple would be accompanied by the Progoder and the musicians and led to the restaurant. The meal, which was served one hour before the wedding consisted of Lung or hot sausage. On the way to church the Music and the

NEW MEMBERSHIPS AND SURNAMES RECEIVED IN GENIE OFFICE SINCE JULY

BABB, FRED A., 252 Leo St., Shreveport, LA 71105

BURR, MRS. E. R., 110 Posey Street, Vivian, LA 71082

CAMMACK, M. D., 200 Poinciana Lane, Largo, Fla. 33540

CARGILL, MRS. CLAUDIE N., Rt. 5, Box 248, Ruston, LA 71270

CARROLL, BARBARA, 1177 Dudley Dr., Shreveport, LA 71104

FURLOW, JOHN T., P. O. Box 5303, Bossier City, LA 71111

GARSEE, BILLIE, 9073 Billie Ridge, Shreveport, LA 71118  
ERWIN/SANSON/FRANCES/SCISSON/FLOWERS/GARSEE

HUDDLESTON, PATRICIA, Rt. 1, Box 440-BB, Palistine, TX 75801  
COOK/PILCHER/ROBERTS/SAYRE(ES)/BURNHAM/McCORMICK

JONES, MRS. JESSIE E., P. O. Box 1811, Gardnerville, NEV 89410

LINDSEY, RUTH D., 4529 Crawford Rd., Shreveport, LA 71107

MAGEE, CAROLYN, 472 Dixon, Shreveport, LA 71106  
JOHNSON/WHITTEN/SHERWOOD/MAGEE/KEY/WILSON

METCALF, BETTY HARRIS, 1402 Mosseycup Dr., Farmington, N.M. 87401

MOORE, ALICE, 149 Village Green #505, Universal City, TX 78148

NESTOR, CARMELITA, P. O. Box 136, Buffalo, Texas 75831

O'BIER, MRS. TOMMIE, P. O. Box 8, Shongaloo, LA 71072

O'QUINN, MR. WILSON A., JR., 2555 Holiday Dr., New Orleans, LA 70114  
GREER/BREWER/CANDLER/WALDRUP/ROGERS/CHRISTMAN

PIERCE, MRS. JIMMY L., 7226 Beaufort Way, Shreveport, LA 71129

PRESTON, MRS. WILDA, 217 Bruce Ave., Shreveport, LA 71105

RAMSEY, EDGAR, 20 Tealwood, Shreveport, LA 71104

REED, PEGGY JANE, 12 Versailles Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70125  
HAZEL/DARDEN

ROSE, NORMA, Rt. 7, Box 284 T, Longview, TEXAS 75602

(CONTINUED ON PAGE XI)

EDITOR'S PAGE

It has been my pleasure to serve as your editor for the past year (not without some frustrations). I could not have made it without my co-editor, Juanita Racine, and Ruthann Billimek, who types our GENIE. Ruthann is also the Association's Corresponding Secretary, and Juanita, as you know, is our Book Review Chairman. I would like to thank all of you who helped with the GENIE for the year. It was and is most appreciated. A special thanks to my husband, Herman Boyett, Sr., for his encouragement and help.

The "INDEX TO THE GENIE 1967 thru 1977" has just been completed. We are proud of this accomplishment. May God heap a special blessing on Juanita Racine and diamonds on each of Ruthann Billimek's tired fingers.

Please forgive us for the delay in receiving your October GENIE, but with the other committments, it was impossible to finish sooner.

The reunion of Natchitoches Colonials was held October 9 at the Holiday Inn in Natchitoches, La. It was a most rewarding time, I am sure, for all who attended. It is always a pleasure to be with Gary and Elizabeth Mills. Elizabeth discussed sources for genealogy in Natchitoches and surrounding area. She commended Randy DeSotto on his help and flowers for the occasion. Winston Deville was there and added much to the program. Dr. Pete Gregory of Northwestern State University gave a very interesting talk and presented slides on excavations of the places in and around Natchitoches. Some of the work done at the Apalachee village. Of course that was of great interest to me. Juanita Racine and I attended and are looking forward to attending next year's reunion. Anyone with early Louisiana descendants would find it most rewarding.

As Thanksgiving approaches, we all should reflect on our many blessings, knowing that God dries tears and replaces all sorrow with some joy. It is with a thankful heart that we, as Americans, have been so richly blessed.

I hope 1981 has been a fruitful year for you genealogically and you find many ancestors in your Christmas stocking.

Best wishes,

JEANIE BOYETT

## 1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - Continued from Page 107

July 1981 GENIE

			5 M	Houston Co.
			2 F	Anderson Co.
			2/12 M	Anderson Co.
			27 M	\$553.
HHL13	Henry T.		23 F	Va.
	Missouri A.		4 F	Tenn.
	John R.		42 M Farmer	Tenn.
	Robert T. Jackson		34 F	N. C.
	Mary J.		20 F	Tenn.
	Margarett T.		14 F	N. C.
HHL14	Isum J. Thompson		6 F	Ky.
	Elizabeth		3 F	Ky.
	Jane M.		1 F	Ky.
	Phiney C.		25 M Farmer	Anderson Co.
	Anna		20 F	Ala.
	Martha		1 M	Ky.
	Melinda F.		26 M Farmer	Anderson Co.
HHL15	Charles W. Gatewood		17 F	Ky.
	Sarah		20 M Farmer	Ky.
	Henry		39 F	Ky.
HHL16	Samuel Nix		15 F	Ky.
	Salina		9 M	Ky.
HHL17	James Arnold		25 M Farmer	Ark.
	Sarah		19 F	Id.
	Jane M.		1 F	Ala.
	Wm. J.		27 M Farmer	Anderson Co.
HHL18	John Smith		25 F	Va.
	Mary		18 M Farmer	Tenn.
	Mary E.		31 M Blacksmith	Tenn.
HHL19	Chapman Johnson		20 F	Tenn.
	Frances C. Dodson		3 M	Tenn.
	Wm. L.		2 F	Tenn.
	Pinkney M.		18 M Farmer	Tenn.
	Frances		31 M Blacksmith	Ky.
	Pinkney Dodson		20 F	Ill.
HHL20	John Richardson		3 M	Anderson Co.
	Sarah		2 F	Anderson Co.
	thomas J.		55 M Farmer	S.C.
	Matilda		57 F	N.C.
HHL21	Joseph R. Tucker		22 M	Tenn.
	Mary		18 F	Tenn.
	Lewis		17 M	Tenn.
	Sarah		14 M	Tenn.
	Jeptha		14 F	Tenn.
	Joseph		12 M	Tenn.
	Martha		10 F	Tenn.
	Henry A.		47 M Farmer	Ky.
	Elizabeth		46 F	Va.
HHL22	William Wolverton		18 F	Tenn.
	Pansy		14 F	Tenn.
	Susan A.		18 M	Tenn.
	Mary M.		11 M	Unk.
	Thomas Shelton		52 F Farmer	Ky.
	Newton T. Cantrell		24 M	Miss.
HHL23	Elizabeth Stafford		19 M	Miss.
	George W.			
	Hartwell F.			

1850 CENSUS ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS - Continued

	Lucinda F.	17 F	Miss.
	William B.	12 M	Miss.
	Elwood M.	11 M	Miss.
	Sarah A. L.	10 F	Miss.
	Louisa J.	14 F	Miss.
HHL24	Joshua B. Hanks	31 M Farmer	\$2000. Tenn.
	Anabel	21 F	Tenn.
	Joseph T.	2 M	Anderson Co.
	Thomas	64 M Bap. Min.	\$3000. Va.
	Charles Golahan	6 M	Ark.
HHL25	Nathan A. Willett	23 M School Teacher	Tenn.
	George Hanks	77 M Farmer	\$636 Va.
	Angeline	38 F	Ky.
	John Sutton	17 M	Id.
	James	13 M	Id.
	Mary J.	10 F	Id.
	Thomas	9 M	Mo.
	George	5 M	Mo.
	Martha	4 F	Tex.
	Elijah Hanks	2 M	Anderson Co.
	Sarah Hanks	52 F	Ky.
HHL26	James W. Beacham	30 M Farmer	\$320. N.C.
	Mary	22 F	Id.
	Elizabeth A.	11 F	Ga.
	Benjamin C.	6 M	Ala.
	Mary E.	4 F	Ala.
	Martha E. Lee	4 F	Id.
HHL27	Abner Barnett	40 M Farmer	\$640. Ky.
	Catherine	41 F	Va.
	Cecilia C.	13 F	Ill.
	Lucinda F.	12 F	Ill.
	Charlotte F.	10 F	Ill.
	Abner	7 M	Ill.
	John	5 M	Ill.
	Archibald B.	3 M	Ill.
HHL28	John McCune	33 M Farmer	Ohio
	Martha	19 F	Ky..
	Margarette A.	2 F	Anderson Co.
HHL29	Samuel S. Green	28 M Farmer	Ala.
	Louanna J.	21 F	Tenn.
	Mary A. E.	3 F	Anderson Co.
	Louisa F.	2 F	Anderson Co.
	George N.	2/12 M	Anderson Co.
	John T. Rice	23 M Farmer	Tenn.
HHL30	Nathaniel R. Robertson	22 M Farmer	Miss.
	Mary	19 F	Miss.
	Nancy	1 F	Anderson Co.
	Jane Edwards	3 F	Miss.
	Mary A. Moore	46 F	Miss.
HHL31	James M. Montgomery	26 M Brickmason	\$200. Ky.
	Mary E.	19 F	Ill.
	James McKinsey	25 M	III.
	Harriett McKinsey	16 F	Tenn.
	John E. Collins	25 M	

MARRIAGES OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1834 - 1860 - Continued from  
 Page 201, July 1981 GENIE Submitted by Carleen Carnivale

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
8/15/1842	Jones, Wm. S. - Sarah Dariney	1	262
12/19/1842	Jackson, Richard Y. - Vilet Lorown	2	6
6/7/1843	Jordan, Samuel B. - Elizabeth Sanders	2	28
6/22/1843	Johnson, William - Mary Walton	2	31
2/5/1846	Jeffries, William - Lucinda Clark	2	161
2/18/1846	Joice, C. G. - Mahala Tabor	2	163
1/13/1847	Jefferies, Warren D. - Lenora Butler	2	203
10/14/1848	Johnson, John H. - Eliza J. Evans	2	273
11/28/1848	Jennings, Noah - Delight Krebs	2	281
1/15/1849	Johnson, Thomas M. - Charity Ann Holder	2	283
11/19/1850	Johnston, Patrick - Eliza Lammay	2	389
12/4/1852	Johnston, James - Mary M. Phillips	3	88
2/12/1853	Johnson, Robert - Mary Ann Kelly	3	100
8/2/1853	Jarnagan, James - Sarah Ann Mitchell	3	117
8/29/1853	Johnson, Nathan - Frances Singleton	3	124
12/13/1853	Jinks, Winton J. - Elsa C. Foster	3	240
12/26/1855	Jenkins, Charles - Rebecca S. Doss	3	246
12/28/1854	Jolly, James D. - Mary Ann Robards	3	364
1/19/1857	Johnson, Frederick - Martha Ann Gantt	3	366
2/15/1858	Jamison, James - Sarah Johnson	3	371
3/4/1860	Jamison, Benjamin - Margaret West	4	2
10/9/1860	Jones, J. P. - Mary Ann Hughes	4	27
3/25/1837	Keeton, James D. - Mary Butcher	1	53
9/13/1837	Kickland, W. W. - Polly Ann Kellum	1	74
12/30/1837	Kyle, A. - Susan M. Price	1	92
4/17/1839	Keeling, N. W. - Mary A. S. McClanahan	1	124
5/23/1839	Kennedy, John - Martha A. Potts	1	131
3/6/1841	Keese, Levi - Susan Lee Micou	1	211
12/20/1842	Kilpatrick, Wm. A. - Minerva C. Tidwell	2	8
3/11/1844	Kea, Andrew - Mary Howard	2	68
6/27/1844	Knowles, Richard - Lucy Love	2	74
8/22/1844	Knowles, William - Dansville Greer	2	87
9/12/1844	Kellum, Wm. R. - Nancy J. Cooper	2	90
7/17/1845	King, Joseph H. - Nancy S. Yarbrough	2	123
2/28/1846	Kellum, Edward - Virginia Morehead	2	168
8/15/1846	Kinnard, Lemuel - Margaret Shaw	2	182
11/18/1848	Kennedy, James R. - Sarah Kennedy	2	279
2/19/1849	Kornegey, Wm. G. - Dephia M. White	2	293
1/11/1850	Kilpatrick, Elijah - Malinda McGoo	2	343
11/25/1850	Kerr, Alexander - Rebecca Gladney	2	390
6/5/1851	Kelly, B. F. - Charity Davis	3	12
8/13/1851	King, Thomas P. N. - Mary E. Boswell	3	22
2/3/1852	Kenedy, Samuel C. - Sarah S. Hanna	3	59
3/17/1852	Kelly, Wiley D. - Pitulia Barnett	3	64
4/17/1852	Kelly, Thomas - Sarah Ann Boatman	3	65
4/18/1852	Knowles, Lemuel - Dortha Ann Golden	3	68
8/4/1852	Krebs, John P. - Emeline Lowery	3	77
9/16/1852	Kelly, Alenes G. - L. A. Curry	3	81
8/13/1853	Kemp, William - Julia Ann McMinn	3	119

## MARRIAGES OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 1834 - 1860 - Continued

Submitted by Carleen Carnivale

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
1/28/1854	Kennedy, William - Margaret Farrer	3	151
3/6/1854	Kelly, Samuel S. - Louisa Shoemaker	3	158
4/2/1855	Kinard, James H. - Leduska F. Rowland	3	216
11/3/1856	Kelly, C. D. - M. A. Sweatman	3	303
4/21/1856	Knox, Elijah - Elizabeth Edwards	3	277
11/11/1856	Kinard, Andrew - Alice Eliza Thompson	3	305
3/7/1860	Kirk, A. S. - Emily J. McQueen	4	10
11/22/1836	Long, Granderson - Elizabeth Lovorn	1	46
9/15/1837	Long, John - Lidney Liles	1	76
11/25/1837	Loftin, A. D. - Rachael Hasley	1	36
9/15/1838	Lyon, Dixon - Rebecca Jones	1	109
5/18/1836	Long, George - Lucinda Gary	1	128
11/17/1838	Leach, Alfred - Clarisa Wilson	1	114
12/17/1836	Lloyd, Berry E. - H. M. Powers	1	118
2/5/1840	Lovorn, A. - Hannah Homan	1	154
6/29/1840	Liddell, James - Frances Bradford	1	167
9/29/1840	Long, James - Catherine A. Furr	1	182
12/19/1842	Lowery, Benjamin - Lucy Krebs	2	5
7/12/1843	Lindsey, Allen - Eliza Butcher	2	33
7/19/1843	Lowery, John W. - Martha P. Catledge	2	34
7/27/1844	Leatherwood, M. G. - Nancy S. Hameter	2	83
11/18/1844	Liddell, Ebb - Maryh Ann Young	2	97
1/6/1846	Liebenfeld, Louis - Elizabeth McMillan	2	157
8/2/1847	Lovorn, Thomas - Martha Wilson	2	203
4/25/1848	Louis, Poirson - Mrs. Dolly Morris	2	248
9/18/1848	Lewis, Wm. Terrell - Eliza Jane Steele	2	266
1/15/1849	Leigh, Jackson - Louisa J. Porter	2	290
6/25/1849	Lowery, Samuel - Flora C. Collier	2	304
6/25/1849	Liddell, S. M. - Catherine Avery	2	305
9/27/1850	Lee Jool - Louisa Jane Coughlan	2	379
11/13/1850	Lancaster, Anson - Ann Sebella Ivy	2	387
12/17/1850	Liddell, Joab - Susan Peterson	2	394
2/19/1851	Lovorn, Thomas, - Margaret L. Shaw	3	2
4/20/1851	Lanham, B. P. - L. A. H. Poteet	3	7
6/21/1851	Loften, Henry - Sarah Ann McQueen	3	10
9/1/1851	Leatherwood, James A. - Mary Hameter	3	26
9/9/1851	Lowery, James - Clarissa Ray	3	28
6/10/1852	Langston, James - Venteatea Curry	3	72
8/14/1852	Lenard, S. W. - H. E. Sanders	3	78
1/10/1853	Lloyd, Elijah - Jane S. Holder	3	96
8/2/1853	Larry, John P. - Adeline McAleroy	3	116
8/8/1854	Liddell, Wm. J. - Lizer E. Brown	3	175
9/18/1854	Lindsey, B. B. - Mary E. Wragg	3	185
8/11/1855	Lawkins, James L. - Mary E. Johnson	3	209
12/11/1855	Leatherwood, C. C. - Rebecca Woodruff	3	239
1/21/1856	Lowery, Wiley M. - Elizabeth Vasco	3	253
5/5/1856	Laney, Asa M. - Nancy R. Brewer	3	278
8/26/1856	Luke, James - Lucinda C. Fleming	3	287
10/25/1856	Livingston, Samuel - Rosanna Kinard	3	293

## MARRIAGES OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 1834 - 1860 - Continued

Submitted by Carleen Carnivale

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
2/22/1856	Lee, Wm. H. - Mary H. Bebb	3	315
1/15/1857	Long, John L. - Elmina Jane Tate	3	318
3/2/1857	Lane, John W. - Lucinda Black	3	324
1/26/1858	Livingston, Martin - Nancy Elizabeth Kinard	3	367
11/30/1860	Leatherwood, J. S. - Margaret E. Bozeman	4	37
11/7/1834	Murphy, William - Mary Nancy Davis	1	1
11/15/1834	Murphy, James C. - Eliza Boyd	1	9
4/5/1856	Murphy, John - Nancy Head	1	22
10/19/1837	Martin, H. L. - Mary J. Johnson	1	33
7/28/1838	Moody, Eli - Eliza Martin	1	105
9/10/1839	Martin, John M. - Lydia Banett	1	136
12/23/1840	Malloy, Thomas - Elmira Jane Wilcox	1	195
1/13/1841	Murff, A. W. - Nancy C. Avery	1	200
2/19/1841	Moore, James P. - Millissa Jane Mathershed	1	209
10/18/1841	Moore, Richard - Delilah Willson	1	225
3/28/1842	Mitchell, Wm. D. A. - Cyresa A. Berry	1	247
9/2/1842	Mason, Reuben - Matilda Ray	1	268
9/26/1842	Massey, Henry - Louisa Krebs	1	275
10/5/1842	Moore, Jesse - Narcissa Hawkins	1	281
12/19/1842	Micken, John - Elizabeth L. Johnson	2	7
11/25/1843	Matthews, Wm. C. - Elizabeth Crawford	2	49
11/27/1843	Murff, Nathan - Culprimina Lanham	2	50
1/18/1844	Murphy, Samuel - Elizabeth Simms	2	60
5/17/1844	Miles, Ely Y. - Mary Ann Hammock	2	72
7/18/1845	Massey, Madison - Nancy Sanders	2	125
7/31/1845	Malone, James - Polly Sheffield	2	128
9/20/1845	Moore, Sason - Sarah Mitchell	2	139
12/23/1845	Mehary, William - Sarah Dunham	2	152
12/31/1845	Morgan, Henry - Edna Garner	2	154
1/7/1846	Minor, William - Elizabeth Watkins	2	155
8/5/1846	Moss, Thomas Joseph - Nancy Brown	2	181
10/14/1846	Morgan, Francis - Mahulda Watkins	2	192
11/9/1846	Morgan, Nicholas D. - Sarah A. Wilson	2	193
11/30/1846	Morgan, John C. - Penney Sherrod	2	195
6/22/1847	Murry, Wm. E. - Margaret Ann Catledge	2	205
9/8/1847	Morgan, S. B. - Janee C. Berry	2	212
9/20/1847	Miller, Francis Washington - Nancy Honeycutt	2	214
10/16/1847	Mitchell, John C. - Lucinda Stewart	2	220
3/18/1848	Murff, S. E. - S. C. Ellison	2	244
6/4/1849	Moseley, Thomas C. - Jane Hendricks	2	309
11/13/1849	Mitchell, L. F. - Josephine Gage	2	329
11/14/1849	Motts, Mitchell A. - Mary R. Wash	2	330
12/14/1849	Morris, Sanford W. - Mary Brown	2	333
3/8/1850	Marshall, Samuel - Mary E. Miller	2	354
3/27/1850	Mills, Clemon - Eremento Clemmons	2	358
5/8/1851	Miles, E. B. - Martha Kemp	3	9
9/9/1851	Morris, Hardy - Emeline Langley	3	27
11/20/1851	Moore, John F. - Matilda Shoemaker	3	40
4/9/1852	Marggs, George - Jane Jeffries	3	82
9/25/1852	Moore, Eli - Antonetta Nabors	3	82

## MARRIAGES OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 1834 - 1860 - Continued

Submitted by Carleen Carnivale

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
12/29/1852	Mitchell, Joseph - Mary S. Bouchillon	3	92
11/9/1853	Morgan, F. B. - F. E. Robuck	3	139
12/24/1853	Martin, Julius - Emily Whitehead	3	144
2/20/1854	Moore, Jesse - Mary Stinson	3	156
5/2/1854	Minor, Robert - Louisa Boykin	3	170
1/17/1854	Moore, William - Mary Hide	3	207
6/30/1855	Ming, Charley - Martha Hudspeth	3	225
7/13/1855	Moore, T. W. - Elizabeth Davis	3	226
12/24/1855	Molone, General M. - Drucilla	3	245
1/8/1856	Malone, Charles - Ester Hardy	3	252
10/20/1856	Mitchell, B. B. - Mary Susan Dennis	3	295
5/25/1857	Miller, Wm. S. - Susan F. Head	3	331
6/22/1857	Montgomery, James - Azeline Stewart	3	334
8/1/1857	Moore, John - Mrs. A. Alford	3	338
10/24/1857	Moore, Elbert A. - Miss. Elizabeth Simmons	3	349
11/17/1857	Miller, George - Nancy R. Ivy	3	355
11/14/1857	Maddox, S. T. - T. E. Haynes	3	358
1/12/1858	Moore, Alexander - Orfee M. Brewer	3	365
3/21/1860	Matthews, Thomas - Jane M. Barron	4	1
4/21/1860	Massey, W. A. - Susanna Cury	4	9
11/3/1860	Moore, J. C. - E. P. Womack	4	30
9/19/1837	McAllister, William - Frances Stewart	1	56
8/15/1837	McLeod, John - Amanda Latimer	1	69
12/14/1837	McDaniels, C. - Ann McMillan	1	89
1/15/1838	McKnight, J. - Nancy Malone	2	93
5/8/1838	McQueen, Hugh - Mary Ellison	1	101
6/30/1838	McGee, L. C. - Elizabeth Powers	1	102
8/29/1838	McGee, W. I. - Elizabeth E. White	1	106
9/7/1840	McElvany, Robert J. - Elizabeth Roach	1	181
6/22/1841	McAdory, Jacob - Lucinda Haynes	1	217
6/12/1841	McClain, Wm. F. - Nancy M. Turner	1	218
3/14/1842	McCameron, Wm. N. - Nancy Woodward	1	250
6/29/1842	McKillan, James - Malinda R. McCianahan	1	257
2/26/1844	McLlland, William - Miss Martha Lewis	2	66
3/13/1845	McCully, Josiah - Patience Cooper	2	110
3/14/1845	McCleod, Neal - Ann Blue	2	112
10/9/1845	McAvelly, Zechariah - Delila Sanders	2	141
12/22/1845	McKnight, Andrew - Hannah Pay	2	151
3/2/1846	McKinney, Mathew - Mary Clark	2	169
12/28/1846	McClanahan, Reuben - Susan E. Haden	2	200
10/30/1847	McDuff, William - Margaret Porter	2	221
12/9/1847	McGee, James - Sarah Moore	2	225
12/29/1847	McCown, William - Frances Turner	2	227
2/3/1848	McGahey, Louis - Mary Krebs	2	228
11/15/1848	McKnight, Abram J. - Sarah Ashcraft	2	278
4/6/1849	McCoy, Edward R. - Elizabeth Martin	2	300
1/10/1850	McDonald, Fenlin - Mary Cheatham	2	342
10/9/1850	McElvaney, C. W. - Ann Savage	2	381
2/5/1851	McCowan, John - Nancy Parkes	2	401

MARRIAGES OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 1834 - 1860 - Continued  
 Submitted by Carleen Carnivale

DATE	NAME	BOOK	PAGE
8/27/1851	McGraw, Mathew - Adaline Jordan	3	25
12/4/1851	McGuffie, Clavia - Julia Conner	3	47
12/13/1851	McGee, Jesse B. - Mary Lowery	3	48
12/6/1853	McMillan, Samuel - Sarah Jane Barmore	3	90
4/18/1855	McElroy, Wm. C. - Elizabeth P. Lowery	3	217
1/3/1856	McLeod, Charles T. - Sarah M. E. Crow	3	249
6/18/1857	McGee, Wm. D. - Harriet Davis	3	33
11/2/1857	McCoy, Richard - Harriet J. Faires	3	51
9/15/1860	McCrory, H. A. - Margaret Richardson	4	22
11/3/1860	McMillan, James F. - Bargella (Barzio)	4	32
3/14/1838	Newell, Jacob - Elizabeth Wilkins	1	98
12/16/1840	Nabors, Linsey M. - Eliza Crawford	1	193
4/1/1843	Nabors, L. M. - Eliza Crawford	2	105
1/22/1845	Newell, David - Barshebe Tankersely	2	105
8/29/1843	Nabers, Arthur - Sarah Crawford	2	40
9/6/1846	Neil, Edwin - Nancy Jackson	2	184
11/25/1847	Nelson, John - Jane Attaway	2	224
1/11/1848	Norris, Willis - Jane M. Vanlaninghan	2	231
12/15/1849	Nunn, Elisha - Mary Anderson	2	334
5/8/1850	Niven, Willis - Sarah Vaught	2	369
2/19/1852	Nelson, Hugh - Elizabeth Pearce	3	62
12/22/1857	Newell, R. D. - Susan Skaddoch	3	362
4/19/1860	Nabors, N. C. - Elizabeth J. West	4	8
12/19/1860	Nabors, N. D. - Elizabeth Dawkins	4	43
3/7/1842	Oxford, Wm. G. - Matilda Ramago	1	248
1/21/1843	Oxford, James N. - Caroline Brown	2	12
7/15/1844	Oxford, Ferrell - Alzemena Horton	2	80
4/19/1845	Osborn, Andrew - Aley Fulcher	2	117
12/1/1845	Oxford, Alford - Martha Weir	2	145
10/25/1851	Orman (?), J. W. - Susan King	3	36
1/3/1855	Owen, Harvey J. - F. C. Cook	3	264
3/29/1856	Owen, James J. - Permelia Jane Hemeter	3	272
3/25/1856	Owen, Elisha - Martha C. Hemeter	3	273
4/11/1856	Oxford, James M. - Elizabeth Miller	3	275
9/30/1837	Passons, A. - Sarah Woodward	1	80
11/9/1837	Parks, Chesley - Nancy Young	1	5
12/11/1837	Payne, Chalton - Elizabeth McDaniel	1	32 (?)
9/16/1839	Peeny, Architald - Matilda Jackson	1	137
3/15/1840	Parkes, Albert - Nancy McCown	1	175
1/25/1841	Pichlor, William - Mary Smith	1	205
8/24/1842	Parks, William - Nancy Lyles	1	271
8/16/1843	Patty, John W. - Patience Hickman	2	375/10/1844
5/10/1844	Potts, W. S. - Narcissa Gray	2	70
7/1/1844	Parker, John - Nelly Evans	2	76
9/16/1844	Parks, Elisha N. - Elizabeth C. Parks	2	91
3/24/1845	Parks, James M. - Jane B. Young	2	114
8/20/1845	Pierson, Samuel - Martha Jane Bradford	2	131
12/3/1845	Poe, George C. - Mary Elizabeth Mason	2	147
9/16/1846	Pope, Silas - Sarah Ann Faust	2	181
10/9/1846	Park, Wm. N. - Mary Mou	2	191
8/19/1848	Perkins, Reese - Mary Jane Thompson	2	261

MARRIAGES OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 1834 - 1860 - Continued  
 Submitted by Carleen Carnivale

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
9/4/1848	Pierce, Robert - Elizabeth Harris	2	263
11/11/1848	Perry, William - Caroline Hudspeth	2	277
12/8/1848	Porter, Wm. M. - Nancy Wallace	2	282
7/20/1849	Patterson, Allen - Maria Holder	2	313
10/22/1850	Paul, Burton - Sarah Elizabeth Suttlo	2	383
8/7/1851	Presley, J. E. - Mary Ayerchart	3	20
9/24/1851	Peele, Elias E. - Marh W. Dickey	3	30
11/26/1851	Prestidge, John H. - Mary Ann Cooper	3	43
4/21/1852	Poteet, Thomas R. - Rachael Ragan	3	69
6/3/1852	Pierce, Robert - Mary Jane Burrage	3	73
9/15/1852	Passons, M. - Jane Germany	3	80
4/15/1853	Perry, William - Elizabeth Grubbs	3	107
6/30/1853	Passons, S. P. - Sofia Krebbs	3	112
2/20/1854	Parks, T. J. - Mary McLeod	3	155
10/26/1854	Polk, Henry - Elizabeth J. Phillips	3	191
12/27/1854	Parks, John - Sarah Gillett	3	202
1/1/1855	Porter, James A. - Louisa K. Strother	3	203
8/10/1855	Pilcher, R. D. - Caroline Harris	3	229
12/18/1855	Perry, John B. - Mary Baxton	3	243
12/18/1855	Pugh, Daniel N. - Lucinda Mills	3	244
4/21/1856	Poteet, John B. - Mrs. Elizabeth Kidd	3	276
3/26/1860	Perkins, E. F. - Elizabeth Gibson	4	5
10/3/1860	Perkins, D. M. - Harriet Gilmore	4	25
7/27/1844	Quinn, Wm. Y. - Jemina McDonald	2	82
9/22/1848	Quarles, John - Rebecca C. J. Hanna	2	269
8/29/1836	Reel, Richard - Lucrecia Lewis	1	39
6/9/1837	Richardson, Notely - Margaret Thompson	1	64
10/21/1839	Roberts, Jacob - Eliza Barsea	1	143
1/8/1840	Rainey, Isaac - Elizabeth McGerrie	1	152
2/6/1840	Roberts, Everette - Mary Albertson	1	155
2/8/1840	Roach, William - Lindney McElvaney	1	157
3/10/1840	Robeson, Alex - Elizabeth P. Smith	1	159
5/29/1840	Roach, Jordan - Martha Mills	1	165
8/7/1840	Reynolds, Ely - Mary Sanders	1	174
3/22/1842	Rather, Samuel M. - Sarah J. Barfield	1	252
6/22/1841	Rutherford, Albert - Mary Ann Sanders	1	215
8/29/1842	Ray, William - Mary A. M. Miller	1	266
1/27/1843	Reed, Leroy - Sarah Slaghter	2	14
2/26/1843	Rook, Benjamin - Sophia Thompson	2	16
3/12/1843	Reily, Wm. F. O. - Eliza A. Hawkins	2	20
4/25/1843	Rogers, R. W. - Louisa Welch	2	24
8/25/1843	Roberts, James - Edy M. George	2	31
11/17/1843	Russell, Essack - Matilda Reynolds	2	47
12/8/1843	Ray, Jessie - Sarah Cincinatta Miller	2	51
12/13/1843	Reed, Alfred - Rachel Slaghter	2	53
9/4/1844	Ray, Elisha - Delilah Ray	2	89
8/4/1845	Reynolds, Alpheus - Elizabeth Jane Webb	2	130
1/9/1846	Richardson, George W. - Amelia C. Weir	2	157
2/14/1846	Reid, John - Elizabeth Crocker	2	163

## MARRIAGES OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 1834 - 1860 - Continued

Submitted by Carleen Carnivale

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
2/20/1846	Rogers, James - Harriet Lanham	2	165
7/29/1846	Rider, Francis - Adeline Lewis	2	180
11/18/1846	Rabum, Hodge - Rebecca Grise	2	194
11/30/1846	Rather, Wm. D. - Nancy Sherred	2	196
12/17/1846	Rosamond, Sam M. - Mary Jane Morrison	2	197
8/25/1847	Reynolds, Edmond - Mary M. Vaught	2	210
2/5/1848	Rogers, John - Susan Moorehead	2	240
12/12/1848	Rather, Ivey T. - Nancy Louisa Golden	2	283
1/29/1849	Rainwater, Wesley H. - Amanda P. Hendricks	2	291
2/19/1848	Reed, Abdolem - Margaret E. Ellison	2	294
4/4/1849	Rucker, John - Martha M. Briles	2	299
1/19/1850	Ross, Avran - Martha Moore	2	344
10/6/1851	Ruff, David - Susan B. Vaught	3	31
5/22/1852	Ridgeway, James - Margaret Vance	3	71
7/10/1852	Ray, James H. - Harriet Miller	3	75
10/9/1852	Roberts, A. W. - Caroline Mosuenhammer	3	83
5/24/1853	Raels, John T. - Mary Ann Stewart	3	110
1/24/1854	Rogers, Samuel A. - H. E. Singleton	3	148
1/25/1854	Robuck, George - Elizabeth Stinson	3	149
4/3/1854	Rowland, G. Y. - Nancy Ann Torry	3	164
5/22/1854	Russell, James M. - Isabella Stewart	3	173
8/20/1854	Runnells, Calvin - Nancy Ann Langley	3	176
8/28/1854	Reid, D. H. - Mary Jane Baker	3	179
10/23/1854	Reeves, Jonathan - Sara Metts	3	190
11/1/1854	Rives, Robert G. - Lucy A. Burrage	3	193
1/3/1855	Rowlin, John C. - N. R. Mason	3	205
3/12/1855	Roebuck, A. W. - M. J. Haygood	3	213
1/15/1856	Richardson, John T. - Elizabeth J. Bell	3	257
6/5/1856	Rickles, John W. - Catherine Wright	3	282
11/13/1856	Richardson, Houston G. - Euritta J. Chapman	3	308
4/25/1856	Robertson, John H. - Nancy Malone	3	328
6/29/1857	Ried, Thomas - Elisa M. Turner	3	355
2/1/1858	Robinson, L. C. - R. J. Brown	3	368
7/5/1860	Roach, Napolean P. - Harriet C. Files	4	12
9/26/1860	Ray, J. W. - Margaret Brown	4	23
11/3/1860	Rush, Benjamin F. - Susannah Linch	4	24
10/20/1834	Scott, James - Ann Ellis	1	8
8/22/1836	Shelton, Thomas J. - Mary Hoffin	1	31
4/27/1837	Shoemaker, J. E. - Harriet Cotton	1	57
8/17/1837	Shoemaker, John H. - Mary Cornwell	1	70
12/23/1837	Shoemaker, H. H. - Margaret Quarles	1	91
10/17/1838	Sanders, J. B. - Ann McGee	1	111
12/29/1838	Scoggins, William - Mary Ann Young	1	120
5/23/1839	Scot, Wm. I. - Sarah Haynes	1	129
12/21/1839	Snow, John - Martha Brown	1	143
1/2/1841	Sims, A. J. - Mary Wilson	1	197
1/20/1841	Shumaker, J. E. - Jane Catledge	1	203
12/4/1841	Sanders, A. J. - Elizabeth Lovern	1	229
1/24/1842	Shumaker, John M. - Eveline J. Parrson	1	242
2/23/1842	Sheen, John - Sarah Ann Wilson	1	244

## MARRIAGES OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 1834 - 1860 - Continued

Submitted by Carleen Carnivale

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
7/13/1842	Simms, R. G. - Elimima Green	1	259
2/4/1843	Speaks, J. L. - Missouri O. Coulton	2	15
2/8/1843	Smith, Preston - Amelia Jeffries	2	17
6/10/1843	Steed, H. H. - Mary Parks	2	29
6/28, 1843	Shumaker, John - Elizabeth Oxford	2	41
10/18/1843	Stewart, Aaron - Lucy Haynes	2	44
11/13/1843	Smith, Edward E. - Caroline Pool	2	46
1/13/1844	Shumaker, Lindsey F. - Jeffensomia M. Coulter	2	57
2/15/1844	Smith, William - Martha Smyth	2	65
4/3/1844	Seale, John - Nancy Bevill	2	69
7/12/1844	Sharp, Thomas W. - Jane E. Furr	2	79
8/19/1844	Sanders, Anderson P. - Margaret L. Lemands	2	86
8/24/1844	Sanders, Green B. - Caroline Jane Curtis	2	88
11/25/1844	Scott, James - Rebecca E. Thompson	2	98
2/5/1845	Scarborough, Jeptha C. - Susan Deal	2	106
2/20/1845	Snaw, James P. - Mary Ameny Collier	2	109
2/28/1846	Steed, David - Susannah Green	2	167
4/18/1846	Sherred, John - Emily McGee	2	175
10/1/1846	Smyth, William - Rebeca Francis Yarbrough	2	190
9/13/1847	Swails, Henry - Catherine Neil	2	215
10/4/1848	Smith, James - Nancy Tool	2	217
7/31/1848	Schooler, John K. - Amanda J. Wagoner	2	257
9/18/1848	Steele, Henry - Sara Catherine Grigg	2	265
10/19/1848	Smith, Roderick - Matilda Gordon	2	274
5/30/1849	Sanders, Thomas J. - Mary J. Bell	2	302
10/29/1848	Sendicor, George - Harriet A. Golden	2	328
11/24/1849	Shoemaker, Wm. B. - Elvira Crosby	2	331
12/19/1849	Sandefer, Jesse - Martha Mason	2	335
1/4/1850	Steagall, Richard - Sarah Cook	2	339
2/4/1850	Sanderfer, James M. - Rebecca P. Hudson	2	349
12/13/1850	Shaw, Henry E. - Sara Ann Weeks	2	350
2/27/1850	Singleton, William - Repsy Parks	2	352
4/26/1850	Steed, Daniel D. - Mary C. Eaves	2	367
6/3/1850	Sanders, Isiah - Kisiah Boykin	2	372
5/14/1852	Simms, Benjamin - Eleanor House	3	70
8/29/1858	Stewart, John A. - Mary E. Liddell	3	125
9/4/1853	Stewart, John N. - Mary W. Faukes	3	126
10/1853	Shumet, John - Mary Taylor	3	134
2/23/1854	Sharp, James W. - Amanda E. Woodward	3	157
10/19/1854	Stevens, G. W. - Sarah J. Davis	3	189
9/17/1854	Sharp, F. M. - Elizabeth J. McDaniel	3	183
10/30/1854	Sanders, James J. - Nancy E. Moody	3	192
11/10/1854	Sanders, Martin - Sarah Ann Elizabeth Glenn	3	195
12/4/1854	Smith, Robert H. - Amanda F. Turner	3	196
1/11/1855	Sandefer, J. W. - N. T. Peterson	3	206
1/30/1856	Stewert, Thomas H. - Ann Kirk	3	261
12/22/1856	Suttle, John T. - Martha Pettigrew	3	316
7/15/1857	Slawson, John - Lucinda K. Walkins	3	336
8/12/1857	Sullivan, Joseph - Tilly Tillatha Jinks	3	340
10/12/1857	Smith, Wm. A. - Mary N. Moore	3	347

MARRIAGES OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 1834 - 1860 - Continued  
 Submitted by Carleen Carnivale

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
1-19/1857	Snellens, Calvin - Mrs. Eliza Green	3	348
10/26/1857	Smith, E. M. - Nancy Ireland	3	350
12/21/1857	Sherrod, Wilson - Eliza C. Culbertson	3	361
2/3/1858	Savage, James A. - Elizabeth Shaw	3	370
3/17/1858	Shumaker, George W. - Sarah A. Couch	3	377
7/25/1860	Spear, James H. - Mary M. Nunnally	4	15
7/24/1860	Shaw, E. P. - Louisa Johnson	4	16
8/22/1860	Stone, A. C. - Rebecca Leatherwood	4	20
12/13/1860	Shilvers, Johnson - Priscilla Newman	4	42
3/26/1836	Thompson, Edmond - Emily Gillmore	1	20
8/6/1836	Thomason, G. W. - Martha Gentry	1	30
2/11 / 1839	Tyler, John S. - Elizabeth R. Y oung	1	122
1/6/1840	Tier, John - Mary Ann McGee	1	151
1/11/1841	Tucker, Ira - Doris J. Ralston	1	198
1/18/1842	Thorton, R. C. - R. C. Thorton (?)	1	237
4/1/1843	Turner, William - Francis Ralston	2	21
4/28/1843	Teen, John - Elizabeth Suttle	2	26
7/23/1844	Taber, John W. - Martha Jane Anderson	2	81
10/18/1844	Taylor, Lewis G. - Rebecca Stuart	2	90
1/14/1844	Taber, Oliver H. P. - Mary E. Ellison	2	103
12/31/1845	Taylor, George - Sarah Baxton	2	155
1/15/1846	Taylor, James A. - Elizabeth Sanders	2	158
2/24/1846	Teel, Charles - Mary Ann Lovern	2	166
1/26/1848	Taylor, Nelson - Farrby Furr	2	236
4/26/1848	Tittle, William - Maria Ford	2	246
2/8/1849	Todd, Moses T. - Malinda Warren	2	292
10/3/1849	Thompson, Elisha - Mary Garner	2	321
1/23/1850	Teekell, Nehemish - Leonora E. Gill	2	346
2/27/1850	Tollison, William - Mary Chamber	2	351
9/18/1850	Tidwell, John W. - Frances R. McGee	2	377
12/14/1850	Thrasher, Thomas - Elizabeth Hall	2	393
4/22/1851	Tripplett, Solomon- Maria Ann Worfford	3	6
2/17/1852	Tripplett, George - Margaret Young	3	61
1/5/1853	Tabor, Wm. H. - Louisa Hemphill	3	93
2/1/1853	Thrasher, William - Mary Pearson	3	98
4/25/1853	Turner, James - Martha Tucker	3	108
9/12/1853	Thrasher, Gilbert - Vincy Vowell	3	128
1/2/1854	Thomason, John L. - Susannah Wallace	3	145
1/4/1854	Tankersly, John R. - Elizabeth Weed	3	146
3/13/1854	Tabor, A. B. - Rebecca L. Cornwell	3	160
4/15/1854	Tupman, Thomas - Susan Micou	3	167
11/7/1855	Tabor, - Susan E. Hathorn	3	236
2/7/1856	Thomas, Marion - Mary M. Sanders	3	263
2/16/1856	Tomlinson, Henry - Malissa Scarbrough	3	266
5/8/1856	Turnipseed, Jesse B. - Martha C. Ashford	3	279
8/24/1856	Tollerson, John - Julian Fulcher	3	280
6/26/1856	Teer, Jones - Jane Wilson	3	285
10/28/1856	Tripplett, Solomon - Rebecca Jane Peters	3	300
12/17/1856	Taylor, Arnold - J. S. Brewer	3	313
12/28/1856	Turnipseed, Gear S. - Sophia H. Taylor	3	314

MARRIAGES OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 1834 - 1860 - Continued  
 Submitted by Carleen Carnivale

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
11/5/1857	Thompson, A. Y. - Martha E. Kennedy	3	353
7/11/1860	Tucker, G. R. - M. L. Baker	4	14
9/10/1860	Tayler, Andrew J. - Catherine Ashford	4	21
10/30/1860	Tripplett, A. J. - Kezurah Wafford	4	28
2/4/1838	Viles, Alford - Sarah Sears	2	239
10/31/1860	Vowell, Valentine - Martha Permenter	4	29
12/10/1860	Vaughn, Murphy - Mary Varner	4	40
10/7/1834	Weeks, James - Hannah Reele	1	7
7/18/1835	Weeks, Salomon - Elizabeth Real	1	13
4/26/1838	West, Silas M. - Martha L. McDaniels	1	100
9/10/1838	Woodruff H. G. - Elizabeth Yarbrough	1	108
11/16/1838	Satkins, Samuel - Harriet Woodruff	1	116
12/18/1839	Wylie, William - Caroline Ross	1	146
12/2/1840	Watson, Richardson W. - Jane Bevill	1	187
12/15/1841	Weir, Hugh G. - Sarah G. Weir	1	232
8/10/1842	Watts, Edward - Elizabeth C. Shumaker	1	251
8/3/1842	Woodward, G. W. - Mary Watts	1	261
4/11/1843	Wood, William - Sarah Wragg	2	23
6/28/1843	Ward, Amos F. - Sarah A. Wilson	2	32
12/12/1843	Wilson, James - Elizabeth Scarbrough	2	62
2/3/1844	Wadkins, David - Elenor White	2	64
3/13/1845	Wragg, Reuben M. - Amanda M. Williams	2	113
7/26/1845	Wilkerson, George - Sarah Rogers	2	129
2/12/1846	Waldo, Calvin - Nancy Knowles	2	162
8/14/1847	White, Philemon - Melita Jane McGee	2	209
9/4/1847	WXXX, Mary Ann Shaw - James Weeks	2	260
?/16/1846	Welch, Wm. (?) B. - Emeline Coleman	2	260
3/27/1849	Weeks, Hiram S. - Jane Johnston	2	297
3/29/1849	Wells, Wm. J. - Amanda Jane McCracken	2	298
7/2/1849	Winston A. - Sarah J. F. Gage	2	308
7/7/1849	Wood, James - Martha Ann Burrell	2	310
8/2/1849	Williams, Kaleb - Nancy C. Youngblood	2	314
10/17/1849	Wallace, James R. - Mahala McKenzie	2	325
3/8/1850	Wingate, Cornelius - Elmira Haynes	2	353
3/27/1850	Weeks, Garrison A. - Margaret Shaw	2	359
3/5/1851	Wood, John K. - Sarah Tankersley	3	3
10/18/1851	West, Peter L. - V. C. Gill	3	34
10/20/1851	Whitten, Silas R. - N. C. Yarbrough	3	35
11/20/1851	Warren, William - Elizabeth Clark	3	39
1/7/1852	Wragg, Samuel - Margaret Lindsey	3	56
6/7/1852	Wragg, Daniel - Martha Davis	3	74
8/14/1852	Ward, John W. Telitha Pierce	3	79
4/25/1853	Ward, Berry N. - A. K. Potts	3	109
11/17/1853	Wood, G. B. - Amanda Parkerson	3	140
12/13/1853	Woodward, James - Adeline Porter	3	142
3/10/1854	Williams, Robert A. - O. M. Thompson	3	163
3/5/1854	Wilkerson, Thomas - A. P. Green	3	165
4/19/1854	West, Drayden - Louisa Jeffries	3	168
1/26/1854	Wood, Washington - Martha Frances Malone	3	201
3/7/1855	Warren, J. T. - M. O. Cannon	3	212

MARRIAGES OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 1834 - 1860 - Continued  
 Submitted by Carleen Carnivale

<u>Date</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
8/26/1854	Wood, James W. - Gemina J. Tankersley	3	178
10/18/1854	Webb, E. P. - Rebecca Davis	3	187
10/19/1854	Walker, T. S. - Jane Fuller	3	188
6/14/1855	Wood, David - Sarah N. Thompson	3	222
10/18/1855	Woodward, John - Margaret Hemphill	3	235
12/18/1855	Woodruff, Thomas P. - Elizabeth Leatherwood	3	242
12/27/1855	Woodward, Francis M. - Elizabeth Coulter	3	243
1/22/1856	Woodruff, Lewis - Martha Irene Leatherwood	3	259
7/28/1856	Whitehead, Wm. S. - Mary E. Whitehead	3	286
1/8/1857	Weaver, Charles M. - Rebecca H. Cooper	3	319
5/7/1857	Welch, Samuel - Sarah Ann White	3	329
12/7/1857	Whites, William - Tener Kinard	3	356
12/16/1857	Woodward, J. C. - Jane C. Hathorn	3	360
12/23/1857	Webb, Joshua - Lucinda Johnson	3	363
2/24/1858	West, George T. - Mrs. Elmina Long	3	373
9/18/1850	Yates, Wm. T. - Martha A. E. Davis	2	373
5/6/1851	Young, Alexander - Mrs. J. C. Wofford	3	8
12/24/1851	Young, M. D. - Mary Fort	3	52
2/22/1855	Yager, Wm. T. - Killilla Knowell	3	210
12/7/1857	Yarbrough, James L. Susan J. Liddell	3	357
10/10/1860	Yates, James W. - Mary E. Richardson	4	38
12/30/1860	Yeager, A. M. C. - O. E. A. B. Avery	4	39

\* \* \* \* \*

WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI MARRIAGE RECORDS - BOOK 4-A 1858-1880

Submitted by Carleen Carnivale

4/30/1858	Estes, Thomas A. and Mary G. Patty	4A	1 Bond
5/4/1858	Slawson, William and Louisa Clementine Moody	4A	1 Bond
5/21/1858	Counts, Andrew and Frances Stephens	4A	2 Bond
6/21/1858	Sullivan, John and Sarah Eaves	4A	2 No Return
6/30/1858	Huntley, William T. and S.A. Hickman	4A	3 Bond
7/12/1858	Dear, John and Elizabeth R. Brown	4A	4 Bond
12/21/1858	More, William H. and Jane Walker	4A	4 Bond
7/14/1858	Thompson, John J. and Mary E. Tayler	4A	5 Bond
7/16/1858	Shipp, William and Charlotte Stewart, Married by Wm. H. Eichelberger, J. P.	4A	6
7/19/1858	Permenter, George and Martha Dempsey	4A	7 Bond
7/28/1858	Germany, Bettington and Mary E. Pugh	4A	8 Bond
8/21/1858	Fuller, Ellison and Harriett Moore	4A	9 Bond
8/24/1858	Farrar, William M. and Ellen B. Micou	4A	10 Bond
8/30/1858	Russell, Eldridge and Margaret Nabors	4A	11 Bond
9/1/1858	Skeen, Jonathan and Sarah Jayroe	4A	12 Bond
9/4/1858	Robinson, John N. and Mrs. Mary A. Leatherwood	4A	
9/15/1858	Brown, John W. and Elizabeth J. Hanna	4A	13 Bond
		4A	14 Bond

(To Be Continued)

Continued from Page 103, July 1981 GENIE  
SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856 - 1894 - (Continued)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
GARRETT, Jefferson	Battle, Mandy	11/10/1888	2	478
GARRETT, Joe	Clark, Jane	3/15/1894	2	532
GARRETT, John	Curl, Mary	9/29/1882	2	401
GARRETT, John	Curl, Mary	1/2/1883	2	388
GARRETT, Joseph	Green, Francis	4/15/1880	2	238
GARRETT, Lannie	Price, Tassie	2/26/1893	2	524
GARRETT, Ned	Matlock, Amanada	3/5/1879	2	272
CARRETT, Randal	Waterhouse, Rebecca	12/26/1871	2	150
GARRETT, Richard	Brown, Jane	7/21/1879	2	291
GARRETT, Simeon	Hilliards, Daisy	1/19/1882	2	363
GARRETT, Solomon	Kile, Ann	12/25/1884	2	431
GARRETT, W. J.	Harrison, (?)	12/20/1884	2	418
GARRETT, Whitson	Mattox, Susan	12/31/1884	2	430
GARRETT, Wilson	Garrett, Caroline	12/18/1879	2	294
GARRETT, Wilson	Jones, Mariah	12/14/1881	2	370
GARRY, Isaac W.	Wright, Nancy A.	3/13/1875	2	226
GARNER, Sandy	Burr, Rosa	11/23/1878	2	355
GARNER, Wade	Sweet, Lyddie	7/30/1883	2	439
GATLING, George	Massey, Cynthia	11/24/1886	2	445
GAYLE, John W.	Sanders, Josephine	5/23/1865	2	61
GILBERT, W. J.	Childers, Blanch	1/19/1881	2	312
GILL, W. H.	Hicks, Julia	1/1/1894	2	526
GOLDEN(ing), Gilly	Berry, Nancy	1/3/1895	2	428
GOODMAN, Dan	Christie, Eliza	6/6/1885	2	423
GOODMAN, James S.	Curry, Ellen P.	2/8/1875	2	224
GOODWIN E. B.	Galloway, Mattie	1/22/1894	2	553
GOODWIN, Polk	Hook, E. M.	11/20/1893	2	547
GORDEN (GOO), Nathan	Berry, Alice	2/1/1883	2	383
GOSLIN, David	Butler, Adra	2/18/1889	2	486
GRAEBEUN, Rudolph E.	Ashmore, Mary A. L.	1/15/1861	2	45
GRAEBURES, Theadose G.	Dodd, C. S.	10/28/1858	2	22
GRAHAM, Charles	Walton, Allace	1/8/1883	2	395
GRAHAM, Lewis	Porter, Alice	12/28/1871	2	128
GRAHAM, Martin	Anderson, Martha	2/16/1873	2	172
GRANDBERRY, H. R.	Wall, Della	5/22/1893	2	518
GRAVES, Joseph	Passmore, E. J.	3/2/1871	2	121
GRAY, William	Loggins, Mary E.	8/12/1871	2	169
GRAY, William	Noel, Mary E.	9/18/1888	2	474
GREEN, Mack	Garrett, Amanada	4/24/1872	2	129
GREEN, Manson	Williams, Nancy	5/3/1875	2	220
GREEN, Simon	Price, Ann	1/2/1872	2	128
GREEN, Wesley	Crawford, Fanny	1/21/1873	2	140
GREER, Bowlin	Greer, Martha	3/18/1876	2	325
GREER, Claborn	Jones, Mary	12/29/1874	2	186
GREER, George C.	Broocks, Margaret	9/1/1884	2	406
GREER, Isaac	Price, Susan	1/1/1877	2	330
GREER, James	Nash, Alice	12/1/1870	2	152
GREER, James	Nash, Alice	12/1/1870	2	112
GREER, Joe	Mosley, Elizabeth	11/10/1888	2	478
GREER, Dr. Lewis	McLaurine, Mary	12/10/1856	2	10
GREER, Vance	McCauley, Maria J.	7/22/1865	2	212

## SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856 - 1894 - (Continued)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
GREER, William	Clark, Isabella	12/28/1878	2	358
GRiffin, Edward	Roberts, Mary L.	8/16/1864	2	67
GRIFFITH, James	Bryan, Nancy J.	8/2/1860	2	42
GRIFFITH, Joseph	Roberts, Eliza	11/24/1857	2	17
GRIFFITH, S.	Helms, Francis M.	2/15/1878	2	231
GUNNING, J. H.	Scott, Mannie	2/6/1894	2	527
HADNOT, Scisroe	Love Laura	12/22/1880	2	321
HAGLER, E. M.	Passmore, Eppsey	1/24/1873	2	160
HAIL, Lewis	Barnes, Susan	1/16/1878	2	276
HAIL, Ned	Mathews, Susan	1/15/1880	2	245
HALL, Calvin	Slaughter, Susan	1/5/1871	2	115
HALL, Calcin	Slaughter, Susan	1/10/1871	2	149
HALL, David	Simpson, Francis	1/2/1860	2	33
HALL, H. H., Sr.	Hudson, Harret	4/29/1882	2	367
HALL, Henry	Dickerson, S. M.	6/18/1881	2	365
HALL, James B.	Hancock, Mary L.	10/4/1880	2	308
HAM, John G.	Webb, Salina	9/6/1856	2	7
HAMILTON, Anderson	Sweed, Allace J.	3/16/1881	2	310
HAMILTON, Cornelius	Nelson, Mattie	1/31/1881	2	312-313
HAMILTON, Jasper	Kellum, Angalinia	2/28/1873	2	142
HAMILTON, Sam	Clark, Amanada	12/17/1872	2	143
HANDY, Mack	Jones, Amanada	5/27/1880	2	232
HANKS, John	Muckelroy(uke), Lucinda	6/18/1887	2	458-459
HANKS, Orlando T.	Thacker, Susan	8/27/1872	2	133
HANKS, Sam	Garrett, Mariah G.	6/29/1879	2	289
HARDEN, Sandy	Garner, Martha	9/15/1884	2	414
HARDIN, M.H.G.	Griffith, Virginia	11/28/1856	2	74
HARDING, Giles	Hail, Cheery	1/21/1876	2	327
HARDY, George	Baggett, Mary	10/28/1893	2	541
HARE, Raiford	Lowery, Martha A.	3/15/1866	2	71
HARGES, B. F.	Dillard, Francis	12/17/1883	2	408
HARKNESS, Francis M.	Passmore Mary J.	12/26/1871	2	163
HARP, Sherman	Jones, Frances	12/27/1886	2	448-449
HARP, Young	Thomas, Martha	10/6/1879	2	275
HARPER, John	Holman, Emma	12/27/1888	2	482
HARRELL, James	Davis, Lucretia	9/2/1865	2	71
HARRELL, William	Davis, Mary L.	12/11/1856	2	7
HARVEY, Clifford	Wise, A (?)	2/23/1884	2	439
HARRIS, Jack	Michum, Cherry	8/12/1887	2	315
HARRIS, Lucian	Jones, Nanny	1/4/1884	2	416
HARRISON, Charles	Maxey, Lou	3/22/1882	2	362
HARRISON, E. F.	Lynch, Minnie C.	12/20/1893	2	546
HARRISON, J. H.	Horn, Minnie	5/9/1889	2	495
HARRY, Richard	Dodd, Elizabeth	9/17/1879	2	249
HARVEY, Calvin	Bobbett, A. E.	1/8/1879	2	293
HARVEY, Calvin, Jr.	Woods, S. M.	4/25/1881	2	317
HARVEY, Edward	Harvey, Lucy	10/16/1877	2	260
HARVEY, Forest	Wood, Laura A.	8/29/1887	2	460
HARVEY, Glen	Wise, Sallie	1/8/1888	2	471

## SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1856 - 1894 - (Continued)

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	VOL.	PAGE
HARVEY, Henderson	Harvey, M. A.	11/28/1877	2	279
HARVEY, James	Wade, Eliza A.	11/13/1877	2	268
HARVEY, John, Jr.	Dickerson, Lucy	8/13/1867	2	87
HARVEY, L. V.	Hightower, Alice	10/17/1893	2	541
HARVEY, Napoleon	Doyne, Margaret	12/17/1866	2	81
HARVEY, R. D.	Williams, Mary	1/19/1872	2	158
HARVEY, S. P.	Wise, Mollie	9/29/1883	2	418
HARVEY, Wiley	Fox, Mary J.	8/23/1875	2	217
HARVEY, William	Rushing, Margaret	2/1/1893	2	506
HAUGHTON, Mallichi	Smith, Nancy A.	9/28/1859	2	30
HAYNES, Benjamin	Dove, Adaline	1/5/1874	2	202
HAYES, Evan	Dove, Jesse Ann	8/1/1873	2	200
HAYS, W. H.	January, Josaphine	4/24/1871	2	123
HAZEL, J. H.	McLaurine, Mary E.	11/23/1875	2	291
HEAD, John	Sheffield, Alice	12/23/1871	2	174
HEAD, Thomas	Lewis, Jane	2/5/1876	2	332
HELM, W. C.	Mitchell, Mary T.	12/13/1876	2	347
HENDERSON, Moses W.	Anderson, Nancy	11/26/1866	2	73
HENDRICK, M. H.	McCauley, V. J.	5/11/1879	2	283
HENDRICKS, Willaim	Dixon, Mary	4/22/1871	2	125
HENLEY, James	WILLIAMS, Malda	1/27/1883	2	384
HENLY, Cornelius S.	Voshary, (?)	4/8/1876	2	325
HENLY, Sam A. C.	Parker, Josaphine	1/22/1877	2	337
HENRY, John S.	Lewis, Manerva	1/20/1880	2	234
HENRY, W. F.	McBroom, Julia A.	2/23/1873	2	161
HENRY, William	Sibney, Lottie	11/23/1887	2	463
HENTON, J. T.	Parker, Rhubecker	6/9/1894	2	557
HEOWARD (?) (How), N. B.	Barnes, Anna E.	7/3/1888	2	472
HEREFORD, William	Lewis, Matilda C.	12/16/1878	2	356
HERNE, George	Loving, Jenney	10/14/1876	2	343
HERRING, Ellis J.	Herring, Mary E.	7/2/1860	2	48
HERRING, Jacob	Miller, Artesmissa	2/21/1871	2	128
HERRING, William	Crow, Mary L.	1/27/1859	2	24
HERRING, William	Hunt, Elizabeth	2/27/1861	2	48
HIDE, Tony, Jr.	Teal, Fannie	1/8/1885	2	428
HIGGINS, James H.	Aulk, Martha	7/27/1865	2	212
HIGHT, R. H.	McBroom, S. A.	9/30/1893	2	543
HIGHTOWER, Austin	Ardry, Allice			
HIGHTOWER, James	Worden, M. A.	4/10/1880	2	239
HIGHTOWER, J. M.	Lewis, Emily	10/12/1887	2	461
HIGHTOWER, William	Gale, Carrie L.	8/11/1881	2	313
HILLYER, C. E.	Patterson, Mary D.	10/24/1881	2	371
HILLZER, Frank	Coleman, Matilda	3/7/1857	2	8
HINES, Daniel	Trotty, Octorene	2/14/1887	2	454
HINES, John M.	Wright, Amelia	4/4/1878	2	288
HOARD, David	Beckham, Hennie	1/25/1875	2	227
HODGE, W. C.	Carpenter, Rosa	9/8/1887	2	461
HOLDEN, H. W.	Boren, S. C.	8/11/1880	2	318
HOLEMS(mes)?, Charles	Taylor, Sarah	2/19/1872	2	152
HOLLIS, Buck	Perkins, Polley	1/21/1879	2	331

## GRAVEL HILL CEMETERY - Sabine County, Texas - Continued

Submitted by Jeanie Boyett

Continued from page

of July issue of THE GENIE

CAMMACK, S. E.	12 Nov 1866 - 8 July 1937
CAMMACK, Thomas	1891 - 1937
CAMMACK, T. S.	17 Nov 1864 - 9 Apr 1921 Husband of S.E. Cammack
CAMPBELL, George Richard	17 Sept 1880 - 16 Mar 1964
CARLTON, Henry Clay	29 Oct 1875 - 11 July 1959 Husband of Mollie Alma
CARLTON, H. H.	22 Nov 1842 - 19 Apr 1912
CARLTON, Iva E.	14 Sept 1902 - 26 Sept 1904
CARLTON, Mollie Alma	17 Apr 1877 - 10 Dec 1935 wife of Hency Clay Carlton
CARLTON, Thomas J.	born & died 11 Oct 1949
CARTWRIGHT, Cora B.	1887 - 1963
CARTWRIGHT, Laura	6 Feb 1907 - 5 Apr 1938
CARTWRIGHT, Virgie May	1909 - 1959
CHANCE, Alford Burl	26 Feb 1895 - 20 May 1948
CHANDLER, Hollis	1874 - 1949 husband of W. Mattie
CHANGLER, Mattie	1877 - 1919 wife of Hollis Chandler
CHANCE, Nancy	1878 - 1946
CHOP, Tony	13 June 1880 - 27 Dec 1961
CHOP, Tony Marie	born & died 1958
CLARK, infant	born & died 1916
CLARK, Adell	10 Sept 1876 - 24 Jan 1939
CLARK, Alice L.	19 Mar 1879 - 23 Apr 1924 wife of Jefferson E. Clark
CLARK, Alice Mae	13 May 1889 - 26 Apr 1931
CLARK, Ansel	1914 - 1916 son of J. E. & Alice Clark
CLARK, Ella S.	14 Jan 1843 - 24 June 1910
CLARK, Elma F.	1906 - 1953
CLARK, Jefferson E.	28 Jan 1879 - 18 Sept 1948 husband of Alice L.
CLARK, J. H.	born & died Dec 1930 inf dau of (?)
CLARK, Mrs. M. J.	23 Feb 1851 - 24 Oct 1931
CLARK, May	1883 - 1931 wife of T. F. Clark
CLARK, May	1897 - 1951
CLARK, Thomas F.	18 July 1881 - 1 Apr 1962
COBB, Mollie M	1853 - 1886 wife of M. D. Cobb
COLE, Harvey P.	1891 - 1945
COLE, P. W.	18 Sept 1845 - 3 Aug 1924
COLLINS, Lorena	1902 - 1923 wife of Finis Collins
CONN, Baby	24 Sept 1915 - 28 Sept 1915
CONN, Aoriane	1892 - 1899
CONN, Charles Eugene	19 Aug 1930 - 1 Feb 1933
CONN, Clarissa Gibson	12 Mar 1841 - 30 June 1932 wife of Henry Conn born Marion Co., Miss., moved to Arkansas in 1852, married in 1859, moved to Sabine Co., Texas 1869
CONN, Edward L.	1 April 1908 - 5 May 1932
CONN, Elisha	1867 - 1909
CONN, E. C.	1868 - 1946
CONN, Dr. E. E. (Mason)	15 Feb 1878 - 17 Feb 1907
CONN, Eva L.	1892 - 1893 dau of W. H. & F. D. Conn

GRAVEL HILL CEMETERY - Sabine County, Texas - Continued

CONN, Evie L.	1891 - 1918 wife of Henry G. Conn
CONN, Florence	18 April 1875 - 21 June 1934
CONN, Francis	1855 - 1954
CONN, Frank	1856 - 1928
CONN, Frank	21 Dec 1863 - 24 Nov 1927 husband of Mattie E.
CONN, F. W.	6 Feb 1856 - 16 July 1928
CONN, George W.	18 Feb 1821 - 6 Feb 1888 husband of Mariah married 19 Sept 1888
CONN, George W.	25 Mar 1873 - 12 Dec 1918 husband of Lena married 21 Dec 1893
CONN, Gloria Sue	6 June 1951 - 24 Oct 1954
CONN, Gram B.	26 Aug 1899 - 6 June 1956
CONN, Henry	22 Mar 1832 - 24 Sept 1910 husband of Clarissa Gibson married 2 Jan 1859, born Jefferson Co., Miss., moved to Copiah Co. in 1833, moved to Arkansas in 1852, moved to Sabine Co., Texas 1869
CONN, Henry G.	1879 - 1943 husband of Evie
CONN, Henry P.	13 May 1854 - 22 Jan 1931
CONN, John A.	1887 - 1961
CONN, John Henry	15 Mar 1894 - 24 Jan 1944
CONN, Lena	3 Apr 1877 - 28 June 1914 wife of Geo. W. Conn
CONN, Lott C.	18 Aug 1883 - 8 Sept 1953
CONN, L. C. & R.A.	1905 - 1908 Infant daughters
CONN, Mariah	7 July 1826 - 12 Oct 1888 wife of Frank Conn married 19 Sept 1847
CONN, Mattie E.	5 May 1878 - 23 Mar 1938 wife of Frank Conn
CONN, Oliver	1898 - 1953
CONN, Sarah	22 June 1835 - 5 Oct 1917
CONN, W. Lewis	14 Nov 1902 - 10 Jan 1962
CRAIG, Carrie Bell	5 Mar 1902 - 26 Nov 1962
CRAIG, Hazel Irene	1922-1923 dau of W. E. & A. L. Craig
CRAIG, Mildred	28 Dec 1929 - 19 Feb 1930
CREECH, Sarah	12 Feb 1867 - 28 Apr 1926
CUMMINGS, Helen Louise	born & died Feb 1937 dau of J. H. Cummings
CUNNINGHAM, Ben	1867 - 1928
CUNNINGHAM, Charles	1913 - 1939
CUNNINGHAM, Jesse	1910 - 1936
CURL, Ada A.	5 Nov 1894 - 13 May 1958
CURL, Cornell	1914 - 1933
CURL, Lorene	1918 - 1922
DICKEY, Sarah E.	20 Apr 1901 - 20 Jun 1943
DICKERSON, Cora E.	8 June 1888 - 1 Feb 1958 wife of Henry R. Dickerson
DICKERSON, Henry R.	1876 - 1962 husband of Cora E. Dickerson
DORSEY, Vera Parrish	1911-1939
DUBOSE, Leon	1925 - 1934
DUBOSE, Mollie M.	1884 - 1963 wife of William H. DuBose
DUBOSE, William H.	1874 - 1957 husband of Mollie M. DuBose
DUNCAN, Mary Elizabeth Strong	25 Dec 1822 - 11 Feb 1923

GRAVEL HILL CEMETERY - Sabine County, Texas - Continued

EDGAR, alfred J.	1881 - 1959
EDGAR, Elizabeth R.	25 June 1856 - 18 Dec 1910
EDGAR, Lera	3 Aug 1909 - 10 Aug 1909 dau of A. J. & S. Edgar
EDGAR, Vera	17 Apr 1907 - 3 Jan 1908 " " " "
FENLEY, James Emmett	13 Jan 1896 - 21 Mar 1961 Texas Pvt. Med Det 16 Cav WWI
FETNER INFANT	BORN & DIED 1915
FETNER, Dora White	30 July 1870 - 10 Dec 1901
FETNER, John Horn	1900 - 1901
FETNER, Ophelia Buckner	1 Dec 1870 - 19 Jan 1931
FETNER, Zuella Pearl	1912 - 1917
FRANKLIN, Anna	1880- 1960
FULLEN, Margaret E.	15 Oct 1847 - 1916 wife of Wm. Morrison Fullen
FULLEN, Minnie Lee	1878 - 1911 wife of W. A. Fullen
FULLEN, W. A.	22 June 1871 - 16 Oct 1943
FULLEN, Wm. Morrison	16 Sept 1844 - 16 July 1926 husband of Margaret E. Co. F. Texas Inf. CSA
FULLEN, Wash W.	1882 - 1934
FULLER, Alkony DeLoney	19 May 1861 - 25 Sept 1905 husband of Mary Rebecca
FULLER, Deward	4 Aug 1902 - 7 Sept 1916
FULLER, Ella	5 Feb 1872 - 5 June 1924 wife of C. (?) H. Fuller
FULLER, C. H.	30 Aug 1866 - 9 Oct 1904
FULLER, Mary Rebecca	17 Oct 1859 - 8 June 1941 wife of Alkony DeLoney
FULLER, O. (C?) H.	30 Aug 1866 - 9 Oct 1904 husband of Ella
GARLINGTON, Little Hamp	1906 - 1907
GARLINGTON, Mary Bell McGown	1890 - 1912
GARLINGTON, Sarah Ann	28 May 1869 - 1 Jan 1851 wife of Wm. H. Garlington
GARLINGTON, William Harris	11 Oct 1858 - 11 Jan 1948 husband of Sarah Ann
GARLINGTON, W. H. & S. A. inf of	born & died Oct 1899
GILCHRIST, Milam	16 July 1881 - 3 Oct 1943
GOODE, John Bradley	born & died 1955
GRANT, W. J. (Bill)	1846 - 1919
GRAY, Ella	1871 - 1932 wife of F. M. Gray
GRAY, F. M.	1870 - 1949 husband of Ella
GRiffin, W. H. infant son of	born & died Jan 1933
GUTHRIE, A. G.	12 Aug 1831 - 9 Oct 1883
GUTHRIE, Mary E.	1823 - 1908 wife of A. G. Guthrie
HAIRGROVE, Karen Ellen	born & died 1962
HARVEY, Nettie	1902 - 1949
HARVELL, Belle	1868 - 1918
HARVELL, Rev. W. T.	No date
HOOD, Martha	1865 - 1937
HUMPHRIES, Drew	1901 - 1902
HUMPHRIES, e. m.	1855 - 1888 wife of Walter Humphries
HUMPHRIES, Jeff	1854 - 1938
HUMPHRIES, Nannie	1867 - 1889
HUMPHRIES, Nina	11 Feb 1888 - 4 Sept 1895
HUMPHRIES, Preston	1877 - 1883
HUMPHRIES, Urriah	1879 - 1902
HUMPHRIES, Violet	26 Mar 1875 - 29 May 1900
HUMPHRIES, Walter	11 Setp 1889 - 2 Nov 1907 husband of E.M.

GRAVEL HILL CEMETERY - Sabine County, Texas - Continued from Page 178

July 1981 GENIE

ISON, Annie Lou	27 Apr 1896 - 12 May 1937
ISON, Daniel M. (WoW)	26 Nov 1893 - Oct 1938
ISON, Edgar	19 Feb 1892 - 18 Feb 1899
ISON, Emerentha	1886 - 1919 wife of J. B. Isom
ISON, Frank	1879 - 1959
ISON, Gip	23 June 1889 - 11 Feb 1963 Tex S3 USN WWI
ISON, John B.	30 Aug 1829 - 31 July 1920 husband of Emerentha
ISON, John D.	4 Apr 1888 - 8 Aug 1889
ISON, Mary E.	22 Dec 1886 - 12 Sept 1895
ISON, Nannie E.	1859 - 1925 wife of William C. Isom
ISON, R. L. (Fate)	16 Aug 1901 - 19 July 1942
ISON, Cpl. Robert L.	No Dates Co. G 11 Ark. Inf. CSA
ISON, William C.	1860 - 1927 husband of Nannie
JACKSON, infant	born & died June 1910
JACKSON, Lucy	188 - 1910 wife of T. C. Jackson married 1907
JONES, James Orland	1 Sept 1933 - 2 Aug 1935
JONES, Sherrell O.	6 Dec 1892 - 16 Mar 1964
KEEN, Frances	22 Nov 1869 - 8 Nov 1933
KEEN, Gladys	3 Aug 1915 - 8 June 1940
KEEN, Nathan	3 Mar 1870 - 8 Oct 1951 husband of Frances
KELLER, Adeline M.	11 May 1867 - 21 Jan 1929
KELLER, Delver E.	13 Oct 1903 - 18 Nov 1935
KILCREASE, Willie	1906 - 1962
KING, Jasper E.	1854 - 1963
KING, J. F.	1 Mar 1881 - 25 Apr 1939
KIRK, Bubber	24 Nov 1883 - 15 May 1884 son of R. C. and M. M. Kirk
KIRK, Jessie	20 Jan 1877 - 20 Sept 1877
LAIRD, William Henry	22 July 1885 - 21 Jan 1938
LAWRENCE, C. E.	10 June 1868 - 10 Mar 1909
LAWRENCE, Elizabeth	29 Sept 1825 - 2 Feb 1887 wife of P. Lawrence
LAWRENCE, P.	1823 - 30 Oct 1891 husband of Elizabeth
LEE, Roy L.	1943 - 1943
McCAULEY, Courtney	1864 - 13 Apr 1931
McCAULEY, Sam C.	1865 - 15 Dec 1938
McGOWN, Abbie Ellis	1880 - 1963
McGOWN, Arnold J.	1914 - 1915
McGOWN, Ernest Jackson	1882 - 1944
McGOWN, Fannie	No Dates
McGOWN, Velma E.	1918 - 1928
McGOWN, William H.	1907 - 1909
MCLEMORE, Alvin	1911 - 1922 son of T.E. & S. McLemore
MCLEMORE, Ernest	20 Mar 1889 - 7 Oct 1963
MCLEMORE, Frank	1901 - 1909 son of T.E. & S.A. McLemore
MCLEMORE, Henrietta	born & died 1899 dau of J. F. McLemore
MCLEMORE, Jesse	25 Nov 1885 - 9 June 1929
MCLEMORE, J. F.	28 Dec 1853 - 12 Feb 1924 husband of Ruth White
MCLEMORE, Roland	14 July 1925 - 4 June 1942
MCLEMORE, Rufus F. (WoW)	11 July 1886 - 3 Oct 1912
MCLEMORE, Ruth White	27 Dec 1859 - 11 June 1950 wife of J. F. McLemore
MCLEMORE, Mrs. S.A.	15 Mar 1875 - 22 Feb 1930 wife of T.E. McLemore

Continued from Page 181, July 1981 GENIE  
CAVE SPRINGS CEMETERY ~ Harrison Co., Tex. - Continued

Copied by B. R. Randolph & Mrs. G. B. Randolph

Ragland, Roy Rothwell, Texas EMZ, USNR WW II,  
1 Nov 1915 - 9 Jan 1963  
Rowe, John D. 26 Sep 1895 - 11 Feb 1925 (WOW)  
Rowe, Infant dau of J. D. & H. B. Rowe b. & d. 1 Jun 1918  
Rowe, Robert Haywood 29 Jan 1905 - 24 May 1963  
Ross, Ethel Murrell 4 Jul 1900 - 17 Nov 1959  
Ross, Wm. G. 23 Jan 1885 - 7 Jan 1959  
Roberts, Charles Alfred 18 Jul 1965 - 10 Aug 1966 (UM)

Records sent by Mrs. Loraine (Stovall) Olliges, 1166 Hathcox,  
Ft. Worth, Texas 76115

Stehl, Brinda Lee 17 Mar 1970 - 23 Aug 1970  
Simpson, G. A. (no dates)  
Slayter, Mrs. Edity 9 Aug 1887 - 6 Apr 1964 (UM)  
Slayter, Ash M. 6 May 1870 - 30 Jul 1956 (UM)  
Singletary, George F. 7 Feb 1881 - 22 Feb 1970 (UM)  
Suitor, Mrs. Irma Melba 3 Jun 1926 - 26 Oct 1964  
Smith, Robert Harvey 12 Jul 1887 - 12 May 1963  
Smith, Lucy Ann 22 May 1889 - 12 Apr 1969  
Spry, James Martin 17 Sep 1862 - 22 Oct 1941 (UM)  
Stone, Climmie C. 10 Jan 1890 - 20 Apr 1957  
Stone, Everette B. 1891 - 1969 "Baptist Minister"  
Spann, Wesley 1889 -  
Spann, Hettie B. 1899 -  
Saddler, John (no dates, cement)  
Saddler, Katie (no dates, cement)

Taylor, Minnie B. 9 Aug 1899 -  
Taylor, Carl Elbert 8 May 1892 - 28 Mar 1964

Williams, Epsie dau of C. & E. Williams 4 Jul 1887 - 14 Oct 1904  
Williams, Felix 30 May 1877 - 9 Nov 1891  
Williams, Jessie C. 28 Aug 1884 - 3 Oct 1888  
Williams, Epsie M. "Beloved wife of F. C. Williams"  
19 Nov 1853 - 12 Jan 1904  
Williams, F. C. 4 Oct 1846 - 4 Oct 1926  
Walden, Hulon Thomas 16 Mar 1900 - 6 Jan 1960  
Waldon, Ethel Berry 6 Sep 1902 - m. 9 Oct 1919  
Waldrone, William Berry 27 Nov 1922 - 6 Sep 1942  
Woods, Tucker 1889 - 1945  
Woods, Tinnie 1900 - 1968  
Woods, John \_\_\_\_\_ - 1942 (only date)  
Woods, Alice \_\_\_\_\_ - 1940 (only date)  
Williams, Bonnie E. 12 May 1906 - 19 Oct 1957  
Williams, E. Van 6 Apr 1881 - 24 Nov 1950  
Williams, Effie 26 Apr 1885 - 30 Apr 1971  
Williams, Robert E. 1892 - 1967 "Father"  
Williams, Sallie M. 1892 - 1953 "Mother"

CAVE SPRINGS CEMETERY - Harrison Co., Tex. - Continued

Copied by B. R. Randolph & Mrs. G. B. Randolph

Waldron, John Burton 3 Aug 1832 - 28 Mar 1958 "Father"  
Waldron, Willie M. 1883 - 1945 "Mother"  
Waldron, Mollie May 10 Sep 1901 - 9 Sep 1904  
Woods, David 1928 - 1935  
Williams, Mr. R. V. 15 Apr 1910 - 22 Jan 1960 (cement)  
Williams, Mr. O. L. died 12 Dec 1946 aged 61 yrs (cement)  
Williams, Mrs. Eula d. 1930 (cement)  
Williams, Roy "Bro" (no dates, cement)  
Williams, Melba 18 Sep 1942 - 18 Sep 1942 (cement)  
Williams, Baby 10 Jul 1954  
Woodley - Beatty, Mattie 6 Jan 1877 - 8 Mar 1956  
Woodley - Beatty, John Newell 14 Oct 1870 - 24 Mar 1900  
Westbrook, Mr. Aaron Green 6 Feb 1877 - 30 Jan 1963 (UM)  
Westbrook, Mrs. Ollie Mae 19 Oct 1889 - 9 Mar 1952 (UM)  
Williams, Amenda B. 1851 - 1926 "Mother"  
Williams, Robert P. 1842 - 1907 "Father"  
Williams, Baby Roy 1915 - 1914  
Williams, Jewell 16 Jul 1904 - 13 Jun 1905 "Baby"  
Waldon, R. V. 7 Dec 1909 - 3 Mar 1969  
Waldon, Eva Gay 5 Oct 1908 -

\* \* \* \* \*

GIBBS CEMETERY

Located on the Old Cartwright Place, Center, Texas - Submitted by Margie Gibbs

R. Gibbs, Pvt., 2 Brig., Texas, State Troops, Confederate States Army  
1834 - 1898  
Mary Gibbs 1853 - 1888  
R. K. Gibbs 1834 - 1898  
Judie Gibbs  
Billy Gibbs "At Rest"  
John Gibbs  
Pony Gibbs "At Rest"  
Fannie Linzie "At Rest"  
Belvey Gibbs  
Poney Gibbs

\* \* \* \* \*

Rita  
F. B.

Continued from Page 176, July 1981 GENIE  
 INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA., MARRIAGE RECORDS - Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WAFFER, Tatum M.	Malone, Armanda	11/24/1850	1-15
WAFFER, Wm. P.	Wafer, Senata A. W.	1/17/1855	1-92
WAFFER, W. W.	Harris, Laura D.	1/13/1860	1-242
WAFFER, Russel	Thomas, W. M. C.	10/25/1865	1-323
WAFFER, J. T.	Atkins, M. M.	12/21/1865	1-346
WAFFER, Gilmore	Louis, Caroline	10/28/1866	2-64
WAFFER, T. A.	Watts, Emma	11/25/1873	2-367
WAFFER, Coleman	Curry, Mary	10/20/1877	3-78
WAFFER, J. L.	Harris, M.U.	12/1/1877	3-104
WAFFER, Elizah	Jackson, Caroline	1-1-1880	3-165
WAFFER, Mitchell	Smith, Mariah	12/24/1878	3-208
WAFFER, T. A.	Wafer, Mattie	1/18/1881	3-261
WAFFER, Mitchell B.	Drew, Leonora	12/11/1883	4-103
WAFFER, Benjamin	Pace, Nicie	1-6-1885	4-194
WAFFER, Clay	Heard, Ellen	7/25/1880	4-286
WAFFER, Charley	Allen, Maud	1-22-1887	5-19
WAFFER, Geo.	Ford, Louisiana	11/18/1886	5-88
WAFFER, Judge	Purry, Willie	2/5/1891	6-367
WAFFER, Newton, Wyche, Lugenia		1/7/1896	7-362
WAFFER, Zack	Sales, Rebecca	12/7/1896	7-402
WAFFER, Tom	Wess, Pinkie	2/18/1893	8-132
WAFFER, Willie	Malone, Lixa	12/3/1894	8-214
WAFFER, York	West, Eula	3/6/1895	8-284
WAFFER, Lewis	Willis, Grace	11/21/1901	10-96
WAFFER, John	Hathorn, Ella	9/24/1908	11-529
WAFFER, Willie	Davis, Marria	8/22/1904	11-14
WAFFER, Will	Sephas, Ellen	10/1/1904	11-32
WAFFER, R. G.	Taylor, M. R.	11/30/1904	11-47
WAFFER, Tom	Sawles, Lillian	10/23/1905	11-205
WAFFER, Dutch	Alford, Roberta	12/27/1906	11-220
WAFFER, John Gill	McClendon, Della	7/14/1908	11-514
WAGGONER, J. F.	Doyle, Sear	9/19/1850	1-13
WAGGONER, Edwin P.	Sikes, Elizabeth	5/19/1851	1-24
WAGGONER, John M.	Cook, Mary	2/19/1852	1-30
WALLIS, W. M.	Nolen, Francies	1/11/1854	1-71
WALLIS, John	Nolen, Martha Ann	1/15/1854	1-89
WALDEN, Jackson	Meeks, Isabella	9/17/1854	1-89
WALKER, Queen W.	Berry, Josephine S.	6/26/1856	1-144
WALKER, J. F.	Shepard, Mary Ann	1-1-1857	1-154
WALKER, Wm. A. J.	Shockley, Mary Ann	12/25/1856	1-162
WALLACE, Calvin	Noland, Nancy	4/30/1856	1-175
WALDEN, Tom	Garnett, J. A.	12/24/1868	2-196
WALLER, J. G.	Rowe, Georgianna F.	2/13/1859	1-210
WALLACE, T. B.	Maxey, Sally M.	9/14/1865	1-324
WALLACE, C. A.	Gilmer, E. J.	9/4/1865	1-325
WALTHALL, J. H.	Cargill, E. A.	1/31/1866	1-360
WALKER, N. H.	Jones, L. M.	3/6/1866	1-364
WALKER, Dock	Perry, Amarida	5/12/1866	1-377
WALKER, J. L.	Stevens, M. E.	5/9/1866	1-374
WALKER, D. M.	Talton, H. M.	5/3/1866	1-382

INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA., MARRIAGE RECORDS - Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WALDON, F. S.	Simmons, S. F.	5/17/1866	1-389
WALKER, H. L.	Wise, Ca.	12/20/1866	1-410
WALROM, Henry(?)	Traylor, Lucy	12/26/1866	2-87
WALKER, Kidd	Handy, Ellen	1/23/1867	2-91
WALLAN, L. J.	McKee, O. E.	11/19/1867	2-136
WALKER, Martin	Morrow, Adeline	1/2/1868	2-142
WALLER, W. D.	Lewis, Mary C.	1/7/1868	2-156
WALKER, John B.	Atkins, Rebecca	3/4/1868	2-157
WALLACE, Thos. J.	Phillips, Carrie E.	3/3/1868	2-158
WALDON, Tom	Garrett, J. A.	12/24/1868	2-196
WALLACE, Clem	Banks, Fanny	5/26/1872	2-248
WALKER, Jackson	Rhodes Martha	7/31/1870	2-291
WALKER, Jackson	Rhodes, Martha	7/31/1870	2-291
WALKER, Thos. R.	Kendricks, C. J.	12/15/1872	2-293
WALKER, Robt. B.	Murrell, Leema	12/15/1870	2-298
WALCH, MICHAEL	Frazier, Martha	12/30/1870	2-305
WALKER, Seaborn	Markland, Ada	10/4/1872	2-330
WALLACE, Quens	Smith, M. S.	1/9/1873	2-335
WALKER, Henry	Roberson, Emeline	1/17/1874	2-395
WALKER, Chas.	Cummings, M. J.	4/15/1874	2-411
WALKER, Ben	Harris, Laura	1/22/1874	2-413
WALKER, G. W.	Kendrick, S. J.	12/6/1877	3-80
WALLACE, Horace	Williams, Martha	8/11/1878	3-81
WALKER, Sanford	Knox, Jane	2/15/1877	3-87
WALKER, Wesley	Williams, Susan	12/29/1877	3-92
WALLACE, J. K.	Harkness, Anna	10/30/1879	3-118
WALKER, James	Jackson, Mary J.	8/10/1879	3-122
WALKER, Anderson	Flucas, Rose	12/29/1879	3-147
WALLACE, R. M.	Pennington, M. E.	5/15/1879	3-170
WALKER, Osborne	Walker, Mary	1/19/1880	3-174
WALKER, Ben	Lanza, Lucy	4/12/1879	3-192
WALKER, J. M.	Rodgers, T. C.(?)	3/5/1879	3-213
WALKER, Jake	Fitspatrick, Bettie	1/9/1881	3-222
WALKER, Ben	Glover, Amy	7/9/1881	3-261
WALKER, Wm.	Reed, Bennie	12/27/1883	4-130
WALKER, W. H.	Weeks, Julia	12/2/1883	4-154
WALKER, Marshall	McGuni, Catherine	12/27/1883	4-156
WALLACE, D. H.	Slater, Rebecca	7/5/1882	4-264
WALL, G. W.	Bridges, Willie P.	8/15/1878	4-270
WALKER, Coleman	Thompson, Charlotte	6/19/1880	4-281
WALKER, Green	Walker, Nancy	6/25/1880	4-281
WALTERS, J. T.	Warwick, L. A.	9/22/1881	4-349
WALDEN, J. C.	Warwick, F. C.	9/22/1881	4-350
WALLACE, J. M.	Anderson, A. J.	11/16/1881	4-357
WALTERS, W. A.	Cleaver, L. K.	3/28/1886	4-383
WALTON, L. S.	Pace, P.	2/13/1886	4-400
WALKER, A. S. J.	Tally, F. I.	12/31/1885	4-417
WALKER, Whitfield	Daniels, Sarah	2/13/1886	4-426
WALKER, Enos	Bekeer, Emma	2/15/1885	4-452

INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WALDEN, J. J.	APPLEWHITE, Ann	10/10/1885	4-461
WALKER, John	WALKER, Sallie	7/10/1886	5-11
WALKER, Ben	JONES, Rachael	1/20/1887	5-22
WALLER, J. R.	KENDRICK, L. M.	10/1/1886	5-34
WALKER, Bennie	CORBIN, Catherine	7/4/1889	6-30
WALKER, Howard	BEAUCHAMP, Mollie	10/24/1888	6-61
WALKER, Elbert	TAYLOR, Eliza	11/28/1888	6-74
WALKER, John	ELLIS, Lucy	2/25/1889	6-100
WALLS, Scott	WILEY, Lucy	6/17/1888	6-113
WALKER, Ben	WALKER, Ellen	8/29/1889	6-174
WALKER, J. S.	MERRITT, H. M.	11/30/1890	6-341
WALKER, Will	WASHINGTON, Georgia	12/21/1890	6-352
WALKER, G. W.	GEORGE, Norine	8/24/1891	6-384
WALKER, Carley	KIDD, Rose	3/13/1890	6-430
WALKER, Worth	PURSLEY, Lizzie	11/19/1893	6-460
WALKER, T. F.	McFARLAND, Lula R.	10/11/1893	6-465
WALKER, Mason	COBB, Donie	1/13/1894	6-492
WATON, Wm.	NORTON, Sallie	12/24/1893	6-487
WALKER, Jessie	CALHOUN, Ellen	1/11/1894	6-510
WALKER, Henry	WOODARD, Lou	7/25/1889	7-1
WALKER, Wm.	LEE, Francis	11/30/1889	7-18
WALKER, Tobe	DALE, Maggie	12/31/1891	7-149
WALKER, Frank	PHIDDXPSGedesie	11/26/1892	7-288
WALKER, Geo.	JACKSON, Ella	5/11/1895	7-323
WALKER, Howard	BAILEY, Nora	4/2/1897	7-425
WALTON, John	HARDY, Mittie	12/30/1892	8-23
WALTER, Walley	BATES, Winnie L.	2/25/1892	8-68
WALDEN, Lewis	HUMPHRIES, Lou	2/5/1892	8-73
WALKER, Gus	HIGHTOWER, Minnie	2/16/1893	8-76
WALKER, Charley	BLACKWELL, Mary	4/9/1892	8-80
WALKER, Wm. T.	YOUNG, Emily	1/7/1892	8-83
WALTON, L. S.	WAFER, Dora	1/22/1893	8-132
WALKER, Jas.	BENNETT, Ada	1/25/1894	8-174
WALLER, J. M.	ASHLEY, M. Viloa	8/16/1893	8-179
WALLER, T. L.	BEANTLY, Jessie	11/27/1894	8-230
WALKER, Henry	SHELTON, Allice	11/22/1895	8-325
WALKER, Newton	WYCIE, Iugenia	1/7/1896	8-362
WALKER, Mat	BAILEY, Pearkie	1/8/1896	8-385
WALKER, Hewit	FOUNTAIN, Annie	9/20/1896	8-412
WALLER, J. T.	TAYLOR, Pearl	12/24/1896	9-25
WALKER, Howard	RAILEY, Nora	4/4/1897	9-62
WALKER, Monroe	RICHARDS, Rosa Ann	11/4/1897	9-138
WALLACE, Newton	BUTLER, Fannie	2/28/1899	9-180
WALKER, Will	SMITH, Sallie Will	12/28/1898	9-286
WALKER, Osa	JEFF, Mollie	1/7/1899	9-214
WALKER, Jacob	WADE, Ludie	12/1/1899	9-230
WALKER, Charley	ANDERSON, Pinkie	11/17/1900	9-295
WALKER, L. T.	CROEL, Mittie	5/7/1899	9-355
WALLACE, Clem (?)	HEARD, Puella	1/4/1898	9-374
WALKER, Dave	ANDERSON, Dollie	12/7/1899	9-381
WHORTON, Arthur J.	WATERS, Kate	12/6/1908	11-556

INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WIDEMAN, P.C.	FEATHERSTON, L. B.	6/18/1890	7-55
WIDEMAN, P. C.	FEATHERSTON, Lillian	6/18/1890	8-163
WIGGINS, Alf	THOMPSON, Lou	7/9/1892	8-100
WILSON, Jr., John	PRUITT, Ruthie E.	7/3/1851	1-27
WILLIAMS, Even	CLARK, Nancy	6/27/1852	1-40
WILSON, Samuel C.	BOTT, Nancy	9/25/1851	1-41
WILLIAMS, J. H.	SMITH, Sarah W.	1/27/1853	1-54
WILSON, Washington L.	SMITH, Mary Ann	11/10/1858	1-68
WILSON, Isaac	LEATHERMAN, Martha Ann	9/8/1853	1-69
WILSON, John	HENDERSON, Martha C.	4/3/1856	1-127
WILLIS, A.	McKEE, Martha M.	8/26/1858	1-190
WILLIAMS, J. N.	HARGROVE, Josephine	12/31/1858	1-205
WILLIS, John W.	NICHOLSON, Sisly Ann	4/14/1859	1-217
WILLIAMS, W. L.	GRAY, C. F.	10/28/1860	1-276
WILLIAMS, C. D.	THOMPSON, Sarah	8/14/1861	1-296
WILLIAMS, S. O.	NORRIS, Mary A.	6/25/1863	1-301
WILEY, Thomas	BOULWARE, Mary E.	8/15/1863	1-304
WILLIAMS, John L.	REYNOLDS, F. A.	3/1/1863	1-314
WILEY, W. G.	COOPER, Lizzie	6/20/1865	1-321
WILSON, Geo. W.	ETLAND, Mollie	9/6/1865	1-321
WILSON, W. T.	TIPPET, H. E.	12/7/1865	1-339
WILSON, W. E.	BROWNING, T. E.	12/21/1865	1-343
WILLIAMS, Alick	WATTS, Cynthia	5/19/1866	1-378
WILLIAMS, Spruel	BAILLY, Sophia	7/1/1866	1-386
WILLIAMS, Jack	BAILEY, Sallie	7/1/1866	1-387
WILSON, Wm. W.	AUSTIN, Sarah	5/20/1866	1-391
WILSON, Luke	JONES, Missouri	9/10/1866	2-60
WILLIAMS, D. H.	WALKER, Corinthia	11/29/1866	2-69
WILLIAMS, GEO.	THOMAS, Betsy	12/27/1866	2-86
WILLIS, Albert	FORTSON, Margaret	2/26/1867	2-102
WILLIAMS, Scott	STEVENSON, Martha	4/14/1867	2-106
WILLIAMS, Jas.	WILLIAMS, Nancy	7/5/1867	2-120
WILSON, A. E.	BLACKWELL, Ellen	10/3/1867	2-130
WILSON, Dow	RABB, Mary	3/21/1867	2-136
WILLIAMS, Harkin	GLEASON, Laura	11/4/1868	2-187
WILSON, Frank	WILSON, Maggie	12/6/1868	2-223
WILSON, Simon	COBB, Nancy	11/22/1868	2-228
WILSON, John W.	HOGAN, Ella	12/24/1868	2-233
WILLIAMS, Alexander	REELSE, Polly	7/27/1869	2-234
WILLIS, Geo.	CULBERTSON, Amy	6/20/1869	2-244
WILBURN, A. H.	BRIDGES, S. E.	3/21/1872	2-267
WILLIAMS, Sam	CURRY, Hannah	8/22/1872	2-300
WILLIS, Geo.	COX, Ann	11/5/1870	2-301
WILLIAMS, Elliott	GREEN, Candis	9/12/1872	2-307
WILLIAMS, Sol	KIRKPATRICK, Laura	8/14/1872	2-308
WILLIAMS, Miles	ALLEN, Kitty	12/25/1870	2-310
WILLIS, Randel	ALDERSON, Betsy	10/23/1873	2-349
WILLIAMS, Dave	WILLIAMS, May	9/27/1873	2-351
WILLIS, Charley	MALONE, Martha	5/8/1873	2-361
WILLIS, Bill	HENRY, Lucy	12/21/1873	2-387
WILLIAMS, Morris	SCOTT, Mariah	3/23/1878	3-49

INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WILLIT, J. K.	WHITE, M. L.	12/19/1877	3-95
WILLIAMS, Dock	KIDD, Charlotte	10/13/1879	3-104
WILLIAMS, Jack	MOORE, Neil	6/1/1879	3-124
WILLIAMS, Edward	EVANS, A.	8/20/1879	3-132
WILLIAMSON, H. J.	BRITT, M. F.	11/27/1879	3-135
WILLIAMS, John	COLLIER, Rose	12/25/1879	3-136
WILLIAMS, Lee	WALKER, Alice	10/18/1879	3-149
WILLIAMS, B. F.	JOHNSON, S. E.	3/10/1880	3-192
WILLIAMS, Geo.	PAYNE, Francis	7/3/1878	3-197
WILLIS, Zeek	WAFER, Emeline	12/17/1879	3-199
WILL, Bruice	HOUSTON, Salveria	1/9/1879	3-204
WILLIAMS, Bush	AGOURS, Susion	12/25/1878	3-205
WILBURN, Ephruim	MORRIS, Laura	6/23/1879	3-211
WILSON, S. D.	OSBURN, Harrette	2/10/1881	3-220
WILLIAMS, Abe	GLOVER, Mary	12/27/1880	3-226
WILLIAMS, Isaac	HENRY, Pheby	9/25/1880	3-262
WILDER, A. E.	McCRANIE, Bennie	12/8/1880	3-262
WILSON, Robt.	BARBER, Anna	10/31/1880	3-263
WILLIAMS, Gilbert	ROBINSON, Beckie	11/25/1880	3-263
WILMER, C. D.	McHENRY, Jennie	11/3/1881	3-276
WILLIAMS, Gus	GREGORY, Willie	3/8/1885	4-11
WILLIAMS, Ed	CURRY, Emma	12/26/1884	4-15
WILLIAMS, Coly	STUART, Sarah	9/23/1884	4-20
WILSON, T. W.	SERPELL, Marie C.	2/3/1885	4-27
WILLIAMS, Isom	COBB, Emma	11/29/1884	4-55
WILLIAMS, Jackson	GROVER, Nealy	3/1/1885	4-73
WILSON, Charley	ATKINS, Fannie L.	7/7/1884	4-77
WILLIAMS, T. W.	BONER, Jennie	10/23/1884	4-85
WILSON, L. K.	HALL, Lela	4/25/1884	4-95
WILLIS, Asberry	HARRIS, MARGARET	3/27/1884	4-136
WILLIS, Logan	WAFER, Roxanna	3/18/1884	4-137
WILLIS, Winston	ADAMS, Alice	2/13/1884	4-145
WILLIAMS, Willie	YOUNG, Gussie	7/15/1883	4-147
WILSON, G. W.	MINTON, A. C.	11/28/1883	4-152
WILLIAMS, Lawson	ROBINSON, Rosella	2/2/1884	4-170
WILLIAMS, Cornelius	BROWN, Mattie	7/2/1883	4-175
WILLIS, Darly	FORD, Emma	2/22/1883	4-200
WILLIAMS, Dave	MADDOX, Sarah	1/17/1883	4-202
WILLIAMS, Irvin	WEST, Lucretier	1/11/1883	4-236
WILLIAMS, Jim	GILLIS, Mariah	1/25/1883	4-252
WILEY, Elijah	PETERS, Grace	4/27/1880	4-272
WILKINS, Geo.	HARDY, Caroline	5/15/1880	4-273
WILKINS, Elias C.	ARMSTRONG, Sallie	8/28/1886	4-373
WILLIAMS, Pearce	FROST, Ida	12/22/1881	4-314
WILLIAMS, John	GAMIS, Maggie	9/9/1886	4-370
WILLIS, Dink	WINBUSH, Lizzie	6/17/1880	4-280
WILBURN, Geo.	RICHARDSON, Carrie	12/30/1885	4-404
WILLIAMS, Sam	DAVIS, Mary	1/21/1886	4-404
WILLIAMS, John	ABBOTT, Mary	12/24/1885	4-424
WILLIAMS, Nathan	ATKINS, Ann	12/22/1885	4-454
WILLIAMS, Jeff	BECKET, Anna	1/20/1887	5-77

INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WILLIAMS, Billy	GRIGSBY, Puretta	12/25/1886	5-79
WILSON, Jas.	MARTIN, Emma	12/25/1889	6-5
WILLIAMS, John	BESSELLIJEN, Jennie	8/4/1889	6-31
WILLIS, Amos	RICE, Josie	6/13/1889	6-36
WILKINSON, T. B.	NICHOLSON, Ada	10/7/1888	6-46
WILLIAMS, Tom	WILSON, Hattie	6/21/1888	6-62
WILLIS, Richard	HAMITER, Florence	2/2/1889	6-107
WILLIS, Albert	SAPPS, Vinde	10/25/1889	6-166
WILLIAMS, Bob	BLACKMON, Ola	11/21/1889	6-185
WILSON, Will	ADAMS, Beckie	2/18/1893	6-194
WILCHER, T. C.	TEAGUE, Willie A.	1/29/1891	6-195
WILLIAMS, Edmond	LUNDY, Millie	12/10/1890	6-330
WILLIAMS, FRANK	WASHINGTON, Mary	3/12/1891	6-365
WILLIAMS, Dave	JONES, Annie	9/24/1891	6-374
WILLIAMS, Geo.	BANKS, Ada	10/8/1891	6-379
WILLIS, Dick	GRIMES, Mollie	12/12/1891	6-399
WILLIAMS, Frank	BENTON, Dollie	2/26/1893	6-420
WILL, Bony	APPLEWHITE, Georgia	2/4/1893	6-454
WILLIAMS, R. L.	LEE, P. I.	8/10/1893	6-468
WILBURNE, JESSIE	HALL, Lizzie	10/9/1888	6-478
WILLIAMS, Berry	LEE, Ann	12/4/1891	6-508
WILLIAMS, J. W.	KIRKSEY, Hattie	5/28/1893	6-513
WILLIAMS, John	BROWNFIELD, Carrie	11/6/1889	7-10
WILLIS, Josh	HENRY, Kittie	1/28/1890	7-41
WILLIAMS, Thomas	HOOF, Susie	2/4/1890	7-44
WILLIAMS, Wesley	HART, Ann	1/21/1890	7-55
WILLIAMS, Isiah	TAYLOR, Anna	7/5/1890	7-56
WILEY, Jackson	WINN, Laura	9/3/1890	7-64
WILSON, William	DANIELS, Mattie	10/25/1890	7-70
WILLIAMS, Geo.	HILL, Susie	12/2/1890	7-75
WILLIAMS, Berry	No name listed	1/22/1891	7-96
WILLIAM, Shack	WEBSTER, Ellen(?) Dockett(?)	2/12/1890	7-100
WILLIAMS, Oscar	VANCE, Mollie	7/1/1891	7-111
WILLIAMS, Frank	SANFORD, Lizzie	9/12/1896	7-388
WILLIAMS, Geo. R.	ANDERSON, Lillie	12/28/1896	7-410
WILEY, T. R.	ELKINS, Lou E.	2/5/1893	8-53
WILLIAMS, Geo.	CALAWAY, Lura	3/26/1892	8-61
WILLIS, J. G.	BROWN, W. L.	2/18/1892	8-67
WILLIAMS, John	KENNEDY, Alice	2/29/1892	8-79
WILSON, T. G.	AUBREY, Orry Lee	1/14/1892	8-83
WILLIAMS, Johnson	WARD, Ola	12/24/1891	8-98
WILSON, Chas.	LYONS, Margaret	1/20/1892	8-103
WILBURN, John	ABBOTT, Eliza	1/27/1891	8-109
WILSON, Henry	HAYES, Safronie	9/8/1892	8-110
WILLIAMS, Juan	HUDSON, Josie	8/31/1892	8-115
WILLIAMS, Isaac	CUTRIGHT, Susan	7/31/1892	8-117
WILLIAMS, W. C.	SHAPLIN, Emma	6/30/1892	8-121
WILLIAMS, John	GRIMES, Ada	12/24/1891	8-128
WILLIS, John	WILSON, Caroline	12/31/1891	8-140

INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WILSON, Gus	MILLS, Addie	2/8/1891	8-166
WILLIAMS, Tillie	TANNER, Fannie	3/12/1894	8-203
WILLIS, Desmore	WILSON, Bettie	11/25/1894	8-207
WILLIAMS, Alexander	GIVENS, Lizzie	11/15/1894	8-225
WILTCHER, J. W.	WEBB, Elizabeth	12/15/1894	8-249
WILLIAMS, Jas.	HARDY, Mattie	1/19/1895	8-266
WILLIAMS, Scott	MONK, Alice	8/20/1896	8-300
WILLIAMS, Sam	WINDSOME, Sarah	12/18/1895	8-345
WILLIAMS, Gid	SHELTON, Alice	1/4/1895	8-351
WILLIAMS, Geo.	COOK, Ella	3/13/1895	8-364
WILLIAMS, Isaac	GRIGSBY, Annie	1/16/1896	8-266
WILLIAMS, Haskie	WALKER, Sula	3/5/1896	8-306
WILSON, Til	KINGSBY, Ann	10/31/1896	9-13
WILLIAMS, Jessie	GRAY, Bettie	12/30/1896	9/21
WILLIAMS, Henry	ANDERSON, Melia	11/19/1896	9-45
WILLIAMS, Will	HARRISON, Nettie	2/19/1898	9-72
WILLIAMS, Jim	MOZIGUE, Winnie	1/16/1898	9-103
WILLIAMS, G. G.	HOLLANDS, Emma Lee	12/16/1897	9-119
WILLIAMS, Jim	PORTER, Onie	12/2-1897	9-123
WILSON, A.S.	GREER, Lizzie	11/11/1897	9-131
WILLIAMS, Elas	BUTLER, Doolie	11/21/1897	9-133
WILLIAMS, Scott	JOHNSON, Mollie	10/30/1897	9-134
WILLIS, Wm.	RIDDLE, Hattie	8/10/1897	9-151
WILSON, Anderson	WAREN, Sue	4/17/1899	9-184
WILLIAMS, Geo.	MOORE, Lucy	1/15/1899	9-204
WILLIS, Willis	HARRIS, Addie	12/26, 1899	9-211
WILSON, Ed.	MYERS, Mattie	11/1/1899	9-246
WILSON, Arch	HATTER, Rena	1/8/1900	9-273
WILLIAMS, Johnson	MONK, Henrietta	7/26/1899	9-275
WILLIAMS, Berry	HUNTER, Eliza	10/21/1900	
WILLIAMS, T. F.	BAYS, H. O.	12/7/1899	9-380
WILLIS, Chas.	HENTON, Lula	1/14/1901	10-20
WILLIAMS, Lonnie	WILLIAMS, Rena	2/27/1900	10-31
WILEY, T. S.	BEENE, Beatrice	5/26/1901	10-61
WILLIAMS, John	DANIELS, Fannie	9/5/1901	10-74
WILLIS, John	FORD, Louisiana	10/23/1901	10-31
WILLIAMS, Sanford	PURLEY, Cressie	1-2-1902	10-129
WILLIAMS, Geo. B.	HOLLAND, Bettie	1/2/1902	10-132
WILLIAMS, Everett	CURRY, Joanna	2/1/1902	10-145
WILLIAMS, Semmie	RILEY, Lillie	2/4/1902	10-150
WILLIAMS, Jack	JOHNSON, Julia	11/30/1902	10-214
WILLIAMS, Lonnie	WHITE, Lizzie	2/19/1903	10-255
WILLIAMS, C. B.	ROBERTS, Fannie	3/26/1903	10-263
WILLIAMS, John	HALL, Ella	7/25/1903	10-285
WILLIAMS, Will	DAVIS, Francis	9/22/1903	10-295
WILLIAMS, W. A.	GRAY, Fannie May	12/23/1903	10-323
WILLIAMS, Scott	STEVENSON, Carrie	1/3/1904	10-338
WILLIAMS, Allen	DUTY, Fannie	12/27/1903	10-341
WILLIAMS, David	DOZIER, Ida	2/11/1904	10-353
WILLIAMS, Charley	BEENE, Mattie	8/18/1904	11-16

INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WILSON, A. W.	ANDREWS, Mattie Lou	9/9/1904	11-26
WILLIAMS, A. W.	SIMS, Ada	12/24/1904	11-80
WILLIAMS, T. J.	TIPTON, Lucy	3/29/1905	11-126
WILLIAMS, T. F.	SHIELDS, Alice	12/24/1905	11-162
WILLIAMS, Frank	ORR, Mary Lou	12/26/1905	11-185
WILLIAMS, Simon	LAWSON, Annie	12/30/1906	11-235
WILLIAMS, John	HATTER, Mary L.	12/16/1906	11-245
WILLIAMS, Young	SPRINGFIELD, Martha	12/23/1906	11-248
WILLIAMS, Oscar	BIRDSONG, Martha	12/24/1906	11-249
WILLIAMS, A. D.	GILES, Emma	1/16/1906	11-295
WILLET, M.	BUCKNER, Alice	2/4/1906	11-310
WILLET, J. M.	FEAZELL, Donie	2/18/1906	11-311
WILLIAMS, Dolph	JOHNSON, Leola	2/18/1906	11-312
WILLIAMS, Osie	RAMFROE, Twrie	3/30/1906	11-322
WILLIAMS, Josephus	MITCHELL, Rena	6/23/1906	11-333
WILLIS, Jim	MALONE, Lorena	1/27/1907	11-352
WILKINS, Riden	LOVE, Alice	3/10/1907	11-381
WILLIAMS, Jas.	BUGG, Mary	1/31/1907	11-386
WILLIS, A. B.	FERRELL, Beulah	5/5/1907	11-390
WILLIAMS, Turner	BURNS, Alice	7/21/1907	11-395
WILEY, Davis	GIPSON, Laura	7/27/1907	11-398
WILLIAMS, Jessie	BANKS, Icie	11/3/1907	11-417
WILSON, Gilbert	OWENS, Ethel	11/10/1907	11-417
WILLIAMS, L. B.	LEWIS, Gertrude	12/22/1907	11-429
WILLIS, Logan	WILLIAMS, Creasie	12/24/1907	11-432
WILLIAMS, W. B.	JOHNSON, Ida	12/18/1907	11-447
WILSON, A. L.	HARRELL, Easie	2/5/1908	11-489
WILLS, Pennington	HENDERSON, Mattie	5/28/1908	11-509
WILLIAMS, P. W.	IVENS(?), Emma	8/22/1908	11-525
WILLIAMS, J. T. J.	HARRIS, Myrtle A.	12/29/1908	11-571
WILLETT, C. N.	NEW, Minnie	12/27/1908	11-572
WILLIAMS, Randell	TAYLOR, Rosa	2/28/1909	12-14
WILLIAMS, Lee	SIMS, Elmire	1-24-1909	12-22
WILLIAMS, ELIJAH	BROWN, Alice	5/15/1909	12-28
WILLIAMS, Jerry	MEZEKE, Laucindia	4/26/1909	12-34
WILLS, Richard	YOUNG, Eliza	8/8/1909	12-46
WILSON, Henry	REASONOVER, Mamie	9/19/1909	12-51
WILLIAMS, Jas.	straughter, lizzie	11/17/1909	12-68
WILLIAMS, B. F.	ALDERSON, Sallie S.	12/12/1909	12-82
WILLIAMS, Ed.	GRAY, Minnie	11/28/1909	12-101
WILLIAMS, John	HARRIS, Lee	6/25/1910	12-158
WILLIAMS, Berry	TURNER, C.	8/2/1910	12-169
WILLIS, Otes	HOLLAND, Minnie May	10/15/1910	12-189
WILLIS, Spurgon	BROWN, Willie	12/25/1910	12-228
WINNENGHAM, John	ALMOND, Anna D.	12/14/1856	1-150
WINSETT, J. H.	ALLEN, M. J.	3/16/1861	1-284
WINN, R. A. J.	McEACHERN, A. J.	2/14/1867	1-420
WINN, John O.	TEAGUE, Sarah E.	12/11/1866	2-99
WINDSOR, W. D.	WATTS, M. F.	12/18/1873	2-394
WINN, Dalton	BEARD, Lucy	1/25/1874	2-401

INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/Folio
WINDSOR, Joseph	JACKSON, Josey	11/17/1877	3-72
WINSTON, V. E.	SCOTT, Belle	(?)-26/1879	3-106
WINGATE, Wm.	STONE, Idella	2/26/1880	3-190
WINDOR, Henry	HENRY, Sallie	12/30/1880	3-226
WINSTON, Jack	WALKER, Mollie	7/29/1880	4-359
WINDSOR, Mat	RANDLE, Mattie	1/3/1886	4-416
WINDHAM, A. J.	WINDHAM, Lottie	8/19/1895	4-457
WINN, Jim	CAMP, Maggie P.	12/24/1893	6-469
WINN, B. A.	NIEL, Mollie	12/17/1893	6-475
WINDSON, Daniel	CANDLER, Mary	12/14/1893	6-473
WINDSON, Walter	WILLIAMS, Sarah	7/6/1893	6-481
WINDSOR, Lane	WILLIAMS, Ollie	12/17/1891	8-156
WINN, J. M.	NAREMORE, Nora	7/6/1893	9-105
WINN, E. P.	GREEN, Lelie	9/21/1899	9-192
WINN, W. A.	PRICE, Mollie J.	11/13/1890	9-231
WINN, W. (?) T. (?)	LEWIS, Jessie J. (?)	12/30/1899	9-265
WINN, Neal	RASBERRY, Dasie	7/22/1900	9-319
WINSOR, Henry	JACOBS, Georgiana	2/8/1909	9-369
WINN, F. E.	WALKER, Lizzie	8/24/1902	10-180
WINN, Tommie	CAMPBELL, Annie	11/4/1902	10-197
WINSOR, Walter	CANDLER, Lee	1-1-1905	11-43
WINDSON, Will	MORRIS, Caroline	11/23/1904	11-49
WINSTON, Will	MITCHELL, NEIT	6/22/1907	11-336
WINN, B. A.	BROWN, Vada	11/22/1908	11-551
WINDSOR, Will	MEADORS, Della	10/24/1909	12-63
WIRE, Will	HENRY, Willie	9/28/1889	7-6
WISE, John W.	McDOLALD (?) Catherine	8/8/1850	1-12
WISE, G. J.	McDOLALD (?) Catherine	12/23/1852	1-21
WISE, G. W.	CASTELBERRY, D. (?) C.	11/20/1860	1-273
WISE, MOSES	YOUNG, Luana	4/2/1869	2-235
WISE, Nathaniel	CARGILE, L.	12/21/1871	2-259
WISE, A. J.	FOWLER, S. H.	10/1/1874	2-416
WISE, Ceasor	KIGHT, Mattie	2/19/1880	3-189
WISE, John	STEVENSON, Alice	12/28/1882	3-203
WISE, N.	MARTIN, Myrak	9/2/1888	6-140
WISE, Will	HENRY, Willie	9/28/1889	6-167
WISE, J. E.	COOK, E. M.	11/19/1891	6-405
WISE, Tom	HUNTER, Josephine	12/29/1891	8-35
WISE, J. N.	HARDY, Emma	9/16/1895	8-306
WISE, J. N.	GRAY, Exa	11/20/1898	9-228
WISELEY, J. K.	KENSIL, Mollie	2/3/1899	9-370
WISE, I. H.	SNIDER, Ida	1/11/1905	11-34
WISE, Johnnie	BROWN, Nan	12/8/1907	11-424
WISE, Ben	GRAY, Mattie lizzie	12/26/1909	12-88
WISE, Elmo	BATTLE, Mary T.	9/1/1910	12-173
WOLVERTON, J. M.	EVANS, Mollie	8/18/1865	1-316
WOODARD, Wm. E.	JOHNSON, F.	9/6/1863	1-302
WOOD, Thomas	GREEN, ANN	12/31/1866	2-100
WOOD, Jackson	FRAZIER, J.	9/6/1867	2-128
WOODFORK, George	MONTGOMERY, Sallie	1-18-1868	2-153

INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WOOD, Jack	MERRITT, Virginia	10/30/1873	2-348
WOOD, Henry	HART, Caroline	12/30/1880	3-264
WOODS, Geor.	McCLENDON, Ida	1/10/1881	3-265
WOODFORK, Wm.	HUMPHREYS, Malissa	5/12/1870	4-304
WOODFORK, Wm.	JOHNSON, Caroline	12/16/1885	4-430
WOOD, Granvill.	HALL, Sarah	1-11-1886	4-455
WOOD, Jesse A.	COON, L. C.	1/5/1887	5-51
WOODWARD, H. J.	HOOD, Lula	12/13/1893	6-476
WOOD, Dock	MARTIN, Ella (?)	1/21/1890	7-40
WOODFORK, Geo.	KINABELL, Nannie	1/19/1893	8-14
WOOD, Robt.	CARTER, Mattie	12/25/1897	8-15
WOOD, B. G.	MONK, E. E.	11/27/1892	8-90
WOOD, Ardrick	WOODS, Nancy	11/24/1894	8-224
WOOD, John	JOHNSON, Mittie	11/14/1890	8-324
WOODFORK, Joe	FALTON, Mary	1/20/1898	9-100
WOODWARD, L. R.	GAINES, Dora	1/8/1899	9-372
WOODFORK, Mitchell	GAY, Anna	1/23/1902	10-140
WOODFORK, Richard	FERRILL, Lilla	12/29/1904	11-40
WOODFORK, W. T.	NORTON, Lula	12/27/1906	11-233
WOOD, Jeff	JOHNSON, Vena	11/17/1907	11-431
WOODS, John	KINGSBY, Cilla	11/25/1910	12-198
WORLEY, John	DELOACK, Laura Ann	12/4/1859	1-238
WORLEY, J. W.	ROBERSON, M. A.	11/20/1884	4-01
WORTHAM, Abram	WARREN, Ada	2/12/1889	6-55
WORRY, Geo.	KIRKPATRICK, Millie	10/16/1890	6-344
WORLEY, Walter	BATES, Winney L.	2/25/1892	7-166
WORLEY, T. S.	SHAW, Etta Mat	12/24/1902	10-241
WORTHAM, Thos.	MANNING, Louenia	11/6/1910	12-188
WORTHAM, Alex	COOPER, Lucy	11/13/1910	12-194
WRENN, Wm.	NEWSOM, Elizabeth	10/7/1860	1-270
WRENN, Thomas A.	CARR, Susan R.	12/4/1860	1-295
WREN, Lovick	CARR, Ellen M.	1/24/1860	2-210
WRIGHT, John W.	LEATHERWOOD, Elizabeth	1/31/1866	1-358
WRIGHT, Wm.	JIMMERSON, Nancy	7/20/1875	2-416
WRIGHT, Peter	MEADORS, Lena	2/3/1881	3-264
WRIGHT, Charley	LEWIS, Nancy	10/26/1893	6-435
WRIGHT, Green	KIDD, Emma	1/25/1894	8-181
WRIGHT, Henry	PRICE, Nancy	8/19/1894	8-194
WRIGHT, Peter	PETERS, Lucie	9/30/1895	8-309
WRIGHT, GREEN	WASHINGTON, Rilla	12/30/1898	9-113
WRIGHT, Jas. W.	ANGLIN, Anna	11/3/1903	10-86
WRIGHT, Wiley	GLOVER, Adeline	1/12/1905	11-90
WRIGHT, C. S.	WALKER, Mollie	1/7/1906	11-290
WRIGHT, HARIS	GRAY, Lou	9/29/1907	11-444
WRIGHT, E. C.	HEARD, Gussie	9/29/1909	12-101
WRIGHT, S. E.	NELSON, Tressie	1/16/1910	12-121
WROten, B. W.	COOPER, Francis	9/24/1854	1-86
WROten, Joe	CAMPBELL, Mollie	1/12/1873	2-325
WROten, J. S.	HALEY, Ella	9/23/1886	4-465
WROten, G. M.	WAITERS, Ada	1/26/1908	11-298
WROten, J. Willie	GARRETT, Emma Lee	12/15/1907	11-425

INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS - Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
WROten, T. A.	TRAMMELL, Bernie	12/19/1909	12-35
WROten, Harry	ROWE, Maggie	10/23/1910	12-182
WRIGHT, Nathan	MARTIN, Nora	12/25/1884	4-15
WRIGHT, Jeff	PASCHAL, Annie	4/8/1882	4-337
WRIGHT, W. L.	BIRD, Margaret	4/20/1887	5-9
WYATTE, Frank	LOVE, Sallie	1/8/1887	5-52
WYATT, John	ABBOTT, Rocy (?)	11/8/1899	9-230
WYATT, John	ABBOTT, RACY (?)	10/12/1899	9-339
WYCH, Solon	KIRKPATRICK, Pink	12/24/1894	8-270
WYNN, L. M.	WATTERS, Blanche	4/17/1904	10-372
NANCY, W. L.	BOUCHER, Luda	7/19/1898	9-101
YANCY, Miles	ANDREWS, Lula	7/24/1906	11-370
YARBOROUGH, Jas. W.	FULLERTON, Indiana W.	12/11/1855	1-114
YARBOROUGH, J. M.	GANDY, Dovie	10/20/1907	11-410
YATES, G. L.	HUDGENS, Louella	8/31/1898	9-278
YATES, Wm. E.	NELSON, Frances	7/31/1907	11-414
YOUNG, Narbon	HARPER, Sarah E.	4-30-1854	1-79
YOUNG, C. D.	ROBINETT, Susan A.	12/6/1863	1-309
YOUNG, M. D.	BARZIEL, J. E.	1/26/1867	1-423
YOUNG, J. G.	OZFORD, A. E.	12/6/1867	2-140
YOUNG, Peter	WILLIAMS, Savannah	12/14;1871	2-266
YOUNG, Henry	FALWELL, Caroline	1/7/1872	2-278
YOUNG, Edward	DUKE, Amanda	1/5/1871	2-310
YOUNG, John	GREER, Emily T.	12/29/1872	2-340
YOUNG, J. R. C.	KING, Hannah	7/24/1873	2-358
YOUNG, THOAS. (?) H.	DeLOACH, Jane	11/30/1873	2-369
YOUNG, Burrell	OLIVER, Francis	3/6/1874	2-396
YOUNGBLOOD, W. A.	STRICKLAND, Ella	9/17/1879	3-133
YOUNGBLOOD H.	GIPSON, P.	1/1/1880	3-161
YOUNGBLOOD, Geo.	McCLENDON, Rosa	6/20/1878	3-197
YOUNG, Berry	FIELDS, Margaret	3/9/1881	3-263
YOUNG, Newton P.	HAMONDS, Minnie	12/14/1882	3-298
YOUNGBLOOD, E. J.	RAINEY, L. I.	3/15/1885	4-2
YOUNG, J. D.	STROTHER, S. R.	7/4/1880	4-305
YOUNG, Nat	HARRIS, Alice	2/16/1886	4-411
YOUNG, Peter	LOGAN, Bell	10/17/1885	4-445
YOUNG, Frank	GRAHAM, Manervia	1/11/1890	6-10
YOUNG, Stephen	DEENE, Lovenia	11/10/1889	6-191
YOUNG, Lee	COLIER, Betty Lou	12/30/1890	6-228
YOUNG, J. W.	LEAK, Estella	10/30/1890	6-411
YOUNG, Moses	JOHNSON, Annie	12/1/1893	6-473
YOUNG, Sidney	GILBERT, Mollie	4/25/1891	7-107
YOUNG, John	SHELTON, Ester	10/10/1891	7-125
YOUNG, J. R.	WHITE, M. E.	12/24/1891	8-135
YOUNGBLOOD, C. W.	BROWN, Mary	12/25/1894	8-257
YOUNG, John	MENNEFEE, Bettie	12/24/1894	8-272
YOUNG, P. W.	MOORE, May	3/26/1896	8-388
YOUNG, Seaborne	JOHNSTON, Mary	2/1/1898	9-94
YOUNG, C. GLIDDEN	BARNETTE, Marie L.	1/22/1897	9-162
YOUNG, Seab	BURNETT, Mary	10/2/1900	9-308

INDEX TO CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS -- Copied by Willie Farley

HUSBAND	WIFE	DATE	BOOK/FOLIO
YOUNG, Burt	CORBIN, Sarah	9/5/1900	10-14
YOUNGBLOOD, Hollin	GRAY, Anna	3/5/1901	10-48
YOUNG, Thos.	BROWN, Fannie	3/3/1901	10-232
YOUNGBLOOD, Hollen	MORGAN, Bettie	4/26/1904	11-2
YOUNG, Solon	SMITH, Mary	6/19/1906	11-56
YOUNG, S. B.	LEWIS, Leanna	7/18/1905	11-203
YOUNG, Brodie	SMITH, Susie	1/4/1906	11-294
YOUNG, Solon	COLVIN, Arrener	4/8/1907	11-303
YOUNG, Odie	HENTON, Emely Jane	12/17/1907	11-448
YOUNG, Lonnie	ALLEN, Lizzie	10/21/1908	11-536
YOUNG, Henry	MITCHELL, Lilla	12/24/1908	11-566
YOUNG, Almer	MORGAN, Lilla	10/2/1910	12-176
ZACHERY, Joseph W.	BAILEY, Catherine E.	9/12/1856	1-167
ZACHORY, W. D.	DUKE, Emma	6/8/1884	4-89
ZELIMER, Abb	STOVALL, Mollie	2/25/1890	6-397
ZAPPA, J. E.	DICK, Roxie	10/21/1900	9-303
ZAPP, A. R.	CHRISTIAN, Effie H.	11-2-1908	11-541
ZELIMER, Abb	STOVALL, Mollie	2/25/1890	6-397

T H E   E N D

The Ark-La-Tex Organization, as well as other readers of the GENIE, wish to thank Willie Farley for her untiring efforts in copying and submitting the Claiborne Parish Marriage records for publication in the GENIE. The first of these records were printed in the April 1976 issue and have appeared from time to time in succeeding issues. Publication has been completed with this issue.

THANKS AGAIN, WILLIE - YOU ARE A GREAT GAL !!!!!!!

\* \* \* \* \*

281-8  
282-8  
283-8  
284-8  
285-8  
286-8  
287-8  
288-8  
289-8  
290-8  
291-8  
292-8  
293-8  
294-8  
295-8  
296-8  
297-8  
298-8  
299-8  
300-8  
301-8  
302-8  
303-8  
304-8  
305-8  
306-8  
307-8  
308-8  
309-8  
310-8  
311-8  
312-8  
313-8  
314-8  
315-8  
316-8  
317-8  
318-8  
319-8  
320-8  
321-8  
322-8  
323-8  
324-8  
325-8  
326-8  
327-8  
328-8  
329-8  
330-8  
331-8  
332-8  
333-8  
334-8  
335-8  
336-8  
337-8  
338-8  
339-8  
340-8  
341-8  
342-8  
343-8  
344-8  
345-8  
346-8  
347-8  
348-8  
349-8  
350-8  
351-8  
352-8  
353-8  
354-8  
355-8  
356-8  
357-8  
358-8  
359-8  
360-8  
361-8  
362-8  
363-8  
364-8  
365-8  
366-8  
367-8  
368-8  
369-8  
370-8  
371-8  
372-8  
373-8  
374-8  
375-8  
376-8  
377-8  
378-8  
379-8  
380-8  
381-8  
382-8  
383-8  
384-8  
385-8  
386-8  
387-8  
388-8  
389-8  
390-8  
391-8  
392-8  
393-8  
394-8  
395-8  
396-8  
397-8  
398-8  
399-8  
400-8  
401-8  
402-8  
403-8  
404-8  
405-8  
406-8  
407-8  
408-8  
409-8  
410-8  
411-8  
412-8  
413-8  
414-8  
415-8  
416-8  
417-8  
418-8  
419-8  
420-8  
421-8  
422-8  
423-8  
424-8  
425-8  
426-8  
427-8  
428-8  
429-8  
430-8  
431-8  
432-8  
433-8  
434-8  
435-8  
436-8  
437-8  
438-8  
439-8  
440-8  
441-8  
442-8  
443-8  
444-8  
445-8  
446-8  
447-8  
448-8  
449-8  
450-8  
451-8  
452-8  
453-8  
454-8  
455-8  
456-8  
457-8  
458-8  
459-8  
460-8  
461-8  
462-8  
463-8  
464-8  
465-8  
466-8  
467-8  
468-8  
469-8  
470-8  
471-8  
472-8  
473-8  
474-8  
475-8  
476-8  
477-8  
478-8  
479-8  
480-8  
481-8  
482-8  
483-8  
484-8  
485-8  
486-8  
487-8  
488-8  
489-8  
490-8  
491-8  
492-8  
493-8  
494-8  
495-8  
496-8  
497-8  
498-8  
499-8  
500-8  
501-8  
502-8  
503-8  
504-8  
505-8  
506-8  
507-8  
508-8  
509-8  
510-8  
511-8  
512-8  
513-8  
514-8  
515-8  
516-8  
517-8  
518-8  
519-8  
520-8  
521-8  
522-8  
523-8  
524-8  
525-8  
526-8  
527-8  
528-8  
529-8  
530-8  
531-8  
532-8  
533-8  
534-8  
535-8  
536-8  
537-8  
538-8  
539-8  
540-8  
541-8  
542-8  
543-8  
544-8  
545-8  
546-8  
547-8  
548-8  
549-8  
550-8  
551-8  
552-8  
553-8  
554-8  
555-8  
556-8  
557-8  
558-8  
559-8  
550-8  
551-8  
552-8  
553-8  
554-8  
555-8  
556-8  
557-8  
558-8  
559-8  
560-8  
561-8  
562-8  
563-8  
564-8  
565-8  
566-8  
567-8  
568-8  
569-8  
570-8  
571-8  
572-8  
573-8  
574-8  
575-8  
576-8  
577-8  
578-8  
579-8  
580-8  
581-8  
582-8  
583-8  
584-8  
585-8  
586-8  
587-8  
588-8  
589-8  
580-8  
581-8  
582-8  
583-8  
584-8  
585-8  
586-8  
587-8  
588-8  
589-8  
590-8  
591-8  
592-8  
593-8  
594-8  
595-8  
596-8  
597-8  
598-8  
599-8  
590-8  
591-8  
592-8  
593-8  
594-8  
595-8  
596-8  
597-8  
598-8  
599-8  
600-8  
601-8  
602-8  
603-8  
604-8  
605-8  
606-8  
607-8  
608-8  
609-8  
600-8  
601-8  
602-8  
603-8  
604-8  
605-8  
606-8  
607-8  
608-8  
609-8  
610-8  
611-8  
612-8  
613-8  
614-8  
615-8  
616-8  
617-8  
618-8  
619-8  
610-8  
611-8  
612-8  
613-8  
614-8  
615-8  
616-8  
617-8  
618-8  
619-8  
620-8  
621-8  
622-8  
623-8  
624-8  
625-8  
626-8  
627-8  
628-8  
629-8  
620-8  
621-8  
622-8  
623-8  
624-8  
625-8  
626-8  
627-8  
628-8  
629-8  
630-8  
631-8  
632-8  
633-8  
634-8  
635-8  
636-8  
637-8  
638-8  
639-8  
630-8  
631-8  
632-8  
633-8  
634-8  
635-8  
636-8  
637-8  
638-8  
639-8  
640-8  
641-8  
642-8  
643-8  
644-8  
645-8  
646-8  
647-8  
648-8  
649-8  
640-8  
641-8  
642-8  
643-8  
644-8  
645-8  
646-8  
647-8  
648-8  
649-8  
650-8  
651-8  
652-8  
653-8  
654-8  
655-8  
656-8  
657-8  
658-8  
659-8  
650-8  
651-8  
652-8  
653-8  
654-8  
655-8  
656-8  
657-8  
658-8  
659-8  
660-8  
661-8  
662-8  
663-8  
664-8  
665-8  
666-8  
667-8  
668-8  
669-8  
660-8  
661-8  
662-8  
663-8  
664-8  
665-8  
666-8  
667-8  
668-8  
669-8  
670-8  
671-8  
672-8  
673-8  
674-8  
675-8  
676-8  
677-8  
678-8  
679-8  
670-8  
671-8  
672-8  
673-8  
674-8  
675-8  
676-8  
677-8  
678-8  
679-8  
680-8  
681-8  
682-8  
683-8  
684-8  
685-8  
686-8  
687-8  
688-8  
689-8  
680-8  
681-8  
682-8  
683-8  
684-8  
685-8  
686-8  
687-8  
688-8  
689-8  
690-8  
691-8  
692-8  
693-8  
694-8  
695-8  
696-8  
697-8  
698-8  
699-8  
690-8  
691-8  
692-8  
693-8  
694-8  
695-8  
696-8  
697-8  
698-8  
699-8  
700-8  
701-8  
702-8  
703-8  
704-8  
705-8  
706-8  
707-8  
708-8  
709-8  
700-8  
701-8  
702-8  
703-8  
704-8  
705-8  
706-8  
707-8  
708-8  
709-8  
710-8  
711-8  
712-8  
713-8  
714-8  
715-8  
716-8  
717-8  
718-8  
719-8  
710-8  
711-8  
712-8  
713-8  
714-8  
715-8  
716-8  
717-8  
718-8  
719-8  
720-8  
721-8  
722-8  
723-8  
724-8  
725-8  
726-8  
727-8  
728-8  
729-8  
720-8  
721-8  
722-8  
723-8  
724-8  
725-8  
726-8  
727-8  
728-8  
729-8  
730-8  
731-8  
732-8  
733-8  
734-8  
735-8  
736-8  
737-8  
738-8  
739-8  
730-8  
731-8  
732-8  
733-8  
734-8  
735-8  
736-8  
737-8  
738-8  
739-8  
740-8  
741-8  
742-8  
743-8  
744-8  
745-8  
746-8  
747-8  
748-8  
749-8  
740-8  
741-8  
742-8  
743-8  
744-8  
745-8  
746-8  
747-8  
748-8  
749-8  
750-8  
751-8  
752-8  
753-8  
754-8  
755-8  
756-8  
757-8  
758-8  
759-8  
750-8  
751-8  
752-8  
753-8  
754-8  
755-8  
756-8  
757-8  
758-8  
759-8  
760-8  
761-8  
762-8  
763-8  
764-8  
765-8  
766-8  
767-8  
768-8  
769-8  
760-8  
761-8  
762-8  
763-8  
764-8  
765-8  
766-8  
767-8  
768-8  
769-8  
770-8  
771-8  
772-8  
773-8  
774-8  
775-8  
776-8  
777-8  
778-8  
779-8  
770-8  
771-8  
772-8  
773-8  
774-8  
775-8  
776-8  
777-8  
778-8  
779-8  
780-8  
781-8  
782-8  
783-8  
784-8  
785-8  
786-8  
787-8  
788-8  
789-8  
780-8  
781-8  
782-8  
783-8  
784-8  
785-8  
786-8  
787-8  
788-8  
789-8  
790-8  
791-8  
792-8  
793-8  
794-8  
795-8  
796-8  
797-8  
798-8  
799-8  
790-8  
791-8  
792-8  
793-8  
794-8  
795-8  
796-8  
797-8  
798-8  
799-8  
800-8  
801-8  
802-8  
803-8  
804-8  
805-8  
806-8  
807-8  
808-8  
809-8  
800-8  
801-8  
802-8  
803-8  
804-8  
805-8  
806-8  
807-8  
808-8  
809-8  
810-8  
811-8  
812-8  
813-8  
814-8  
815-8  
816-8  
817-8  
818-8  
819-8  
810-8  
811-8  
812-8  
813-8  
814-8  
815-8  
816-8  
817-8  
818-8  
819-8  
820-8  
821-8  
822-8  
823-8  
824-8  
825-8  
826-8  
827-8  
828-8  
829-8  
820-8  
821-8  
822-8  
823-8  
824-8  
825-8  
826-8  
827-8  
828-8  
829-8  
830-8  
831-8  
832-8  
833-8  
834-8  
835-8  
836-8  
837-8  
838-8  
839-8  
830-8  
831-8  
832-8  
833-8  
834-8  
835-8  
836-8  
837-8  
838-8  
839-8  
840-8  
841-8  
842-8  
843-8  
844-8  
845-8  
846-8  
847-8  
848-8  
849-8  
840-8  
841-8  
842-8  
843-8  
844-8  
845-8  
846-8  
847-8  
848-8  
849-8  
850-8  
851-8  
852-8  
853-8  
854-8  
855-8  
856-8  
857-8  
858-8  
859-8  
850-8  
851-8  
852-8  
853-8  
854-8  
855-8  
856-8  
857-8  
858-8  
859-8  
860-8  
861-8  
862-8  
863-8  
864-8  
865-8  
866-8  
867-8  
868-8  
869-8  
860-8  
861-8  
862-8  
863-8  
864-8  
865-8  
866-8  
867-8  
868-8  
869-8  
870-8  
871-8  
872-8  
873-8  
874-8  
875-8  
876-8  
877-8  
878-8  
879-8  
870-8  
871-8  
872-8  
873-8  
874-8  
875-8  
876-8  
877-8  
878-8  
879-8  
880-8  
881-8  
882-8  
883-8  
884-8  
885-8  
886-8  
887-8  
888-8  
889-8  
880-8  
881-8  
882-8  
883-8  
884-8  
885-8  
886-8  
887-8  
888-8  
889-8  
890-8  
891-8  
892-8  
893-8  
894-8  
895-8  
896-8  
897-8  
898-8  
899-8  
890-8  
891-8  
892-8  
893-8  
894-8  
895-8  
896-8  
897-8  
898-8  
899-8  
900-8  
901-8  
902-8  
903-8  
904-8  
905-8  
906-8  
907-8  
908-8  
909-8  
900-8  
901-8  
902-8  
903-8  
904-8  
905-8  
906-8  
907-8  
908-8  
909-8  
910-8  
911-8  
912-8  
913-8  
914-8  
915-8  
916-8  
917-8  
918-8  
919-8  
910-8  
911-8  
912-8  
913-8  
914-8  
915-8  
916-8  
917-8  
918-8  
919-8  
920-8  
921-8  
922-8  
923-8  
924-8  
925-8  
926-8  
927-8  
928-8  
929-8  
920-8  
921-8  
922-8  
923-8  
924-8  
925-8  
926-8  
927-8  
928-8  
929-8  
930-8  
931-8  
932-8  
933-8  
934-8  
935-8  
936-8  
937-8  
938-8  
939-8  
930-8  
931-8  
932-8  
933-8  
934-8  
935-8  
936-8  
937-8  
938-8  
939-8  
940-8  
941-8  
942-8  
943-8  
944-8  
945-8  
946-8  
947-8  
948-8  
949-8  
940-8  
941-8  
942-8  
943-8  
944-8  
945-8  
946-8  
947-8  
948-8  
949-8  
950-8  
951-8  
952-8  
953-8  
954-8  
955-8  
956-8  
957-8  
958-8  
959-8  
950-8  
951-8  
952-8  
953-8  
954-8  
955-8  
956-8  
957-8  
958-8  
959-8  
960-8  
961-8  
962-8  
963-8  
964-8  
965-8  
966-8  
967-8  
968-8  
969-8  
960-8  
961-8  
962-8  
963-8  
964-8  
965-8  
966-8  
967-8  
968-8  
969-8  
970-8  
971-8  
972-8  
973-8  
974-8  
975-8  
976-8  
977-8  
978-8  
979-8  
970-8  
971-8  
972-8  
973-8  
974-8  
975-8  
976-8  
977-8  
978-8  
979-8  
980-8  
981-8  
982-8  
983-8  
984-8  
985-8  
986-8  
987-8  
988-8  
989-8  
980-8  
981-8  
982-8  
983-8  
984-8  
985-8  
986-8  
987-8  
988-8  
989-8  
990-8  
991-8  
992-8  
993-8  
994-8  
995-8  
996-8  
997-8  
998-8  
999-8  
990-8  
991-8  
992-8  
993-8  
994-8  
995-8  
996-8  
997-8  
998-8  
999-8  
1000-8  
1001-8  
1002-8  
1003-8  
1004-8  
1005-8  
1006-8  
1007-8  
1008-8  
1000-8  
1001-8  
1002-8  
1003-8  
1004-8  
1005-8  
1006-8  
1007-8  
1008-8  
1009-8  
1010-8  
1011-8  
1012-8  
1013-8  
1014-8  
1015-8  
1016-8  
1017-8  
1018-8  
1019-8  
1010-8  
1011-8  
1012-8  
1013-8  
1014-8  
1015-8  
1016-8  
1017-8  
1018-8  
1019-8  
1020-8  
1021-8  
1022-8  
1023-8  
1024-8  
1025-8  
1026-8  
1027-8  
1028-8  
1029-8  
1020-8  
1021-8  
1022-8  
1023-8  
1024-8  
1025-8  
1026-8  
1027-8  
1028-8  
1029-8  
1030-8  
1031-8  
1032-8  
1033-8  
1034-8  
1035-8  
1036-8  
1037-8  
1038-8  
1039-8  
1030-8  
1031-8  
1032-8  
1033-8  
1034-8  
1035-8  
1036-8  
1037-8  
1038-8  
1039-8  
1040-8  
1041-8  
1042-8  
1043-8  
1044-8  
1045-8  
1046-8  
1047-8  
1048-8  
1049-8  
1040-8  
1041-8  
1042-8  
1043-8  
1044-8  
1045-8  
1046-8  
1047-8  
1048-8  
1049-8  
1050-8  
1051-8  
1052-8  
1053-8  
1054-8  
1055-8  
1056-8  
1057-8  
1058-8  
1059-8  
1050-8  
1051-8  
1052-8  
1053-8  
1054-8  
1055-8  
1056-8  
1057-8  
1058-8  
1059-8  
1060-8  
1061-8  
1062-8  
1063-8  
1064-8  
1065-8  
1066-8  
1067-8  
1068-8  
1069-8  
1060-8  
1061-8  
1062-8  
1063-8  
1064-8  
1065-8  
1066-8  
1067-8  
1068-8  
1069-8  
1070-8  
1071-8  
1072-8  
1073-8  
1074-8  
1075-8  
1076-8  
1077-8  
1078-8  
1079-8  
1070-8  
1071-8  
1072-8  
1073-8  
1074-8  
1075-8  
1076-8  
1077-8  
1078-8  
1079-8  
1080-8  
1081-8  
1082-8  
1083-8  
1084-8  
1085-8  
1086-8  
1087-8  
1088-8  
1089-8  
1080-8  
1081-8  
1082-8  
1083-8  
1084-8  
1085-8  
1086-8  
1087-8  
1088-8  
1089-8  
1090-8  
1091-8  
1092-8  
1093-8  
1094-8  
1095-8  
1096-8  
1097-8  
1098-8  
1099-8  
1090-8  
1091-8  
1092-8  
1093-8  
1094-8  
1095-8  
1096-8  
1097-8  
1098-8  
1099-8  
1100-8  
1101-8  
1102-8  
1103-8  
1104-8  
1105-8  
1106-8  
1107-8  
1108-8  
1109-8  
1100-8  
1101-8  
1102-8  
1103-8  
1104-8  
1105-8  
1106-8  
1107-8  
1108-8  
1109-8  
1110-8  
1111-8  
1112-8  
1113-8  
1114-8  
1115-8  
1116-8  
1117-8  
1118-8  
1119-8  
1110-8  
1111-8  
1112-8  
1113-8  
1114-8  
1115-8  
1116-8  
1117-8  
111

INDEX TO COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS WHO SERVED DURING  
THE FLORIDA WAR IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF LOUISIANA - Continued  
from page 170 - JULY 1981 GENIE

Submitted by Juanita Racine

		Louisiana Volunteers
99.	DAWSON, Archibald, Pvt. Carleton's Co.	" "
100.	DEBLEUX, Charles, Pvt. Brothers' Co.	" "
101.	DEBLOW, Charles, Pvt. Brothers' Co.	" "
102.	DIBBLE, Charles, Pvt., Hope's Co.	" "
103.	DIRMAN, Patrick, Pvt. Hope's Co.	" "
104.	DOBBIN, Thomas, 1st. Sgt., Brothers' Co.	" "
105.	DOHERTY, G. F. (F. George), Sgt., Carleton;s Co.	" "
106.	DOOCEY, Peter, Pvt., Brothers' Co.	" "
107.	DORES, Torence (Torrence), Pvt., Brothers' Co.	" "
108.	DORWAN, Patrick (Dorwin), Pvt., Hope's Co.	" "
109.	DRESSLAR, Philip, Pvt., Brothers' Co.	" "
110.	DRITON, Aron, Pvt., Hope's Co.	" "
111.	DRYTON, Aaron, Pvt., Hope's Co.	" "
112.	DUCEY (DUCY), Peter, Pvt., Brother's Co.	" "
113.	EANS, Archibald, Pvt., Carleton's Co.	" "
114.	EGAN, John, Pvt., Wight's Co.	" "
115.	ELLIOTT, Jesse, Pvt., Wight's Co.	" "
116.	EMERICK, F., Pvt., Sommers' Co.	" "
117.	EMMERICK, Frederick, Pvt., Sommer's Co.	" "
118.	ENGEL, Peter, Pvt., Sommers' Co.	" "
119.	ENGLEBART, H., Pvt., Sommers' Co.	" "
120.	EVANS, Armstead, Pvt., Carleton's Co.	" "
121.	FAGER, George, Pvt., Sommers' Co.	" "
122.	FAUBEL, Henry, Pvt., Sommers' Co.	" "
123.	FEGER, George, Pvt., Sommers' Co.	" "
124.	FELLS, Samuel, Pvt., Carleton's Co.	" "
125.	FIDLER, Nicholas, Pvt., Brothers' Co.	" "
126.	FINCH, Sampson, Pvt., Wight's Co.	" "
127.	FINSEL, John, Pvt., Sommer's Co.	" "
128.	FLAGG, Charles, Pvt., Wight's Co.	" "
129.	FLANLEY, Peter, Pvt., Wight's Co.	" "
130.	FOSTER, Jackson L., Pvt., Brothers' Co.	" "
131.	FOWLE (FOWLER), Henry, Pvt., Brothers' Co.	" "
132.	FRANCIS, James, 3rd. Sgt., Wight's Co.	" "
133.	FREEMAN, Joseph, Pvt., Brothers' Co.	" "
134.	GALBRAITH, Charles C. Cunningham, Pvt., Carleton's Co.	" "
135.	GARACAS, William, 4th Corpl., Carleton's Co.	" "
136.	GARDACH, Samuel, Pvt., Sommers' Co.	" "
137.	GARACAS (GARRACAS), William, Corp. (4th) Carleton's Co.	" "
138.	GAUNY, Timothy, Pvt., Brothers' Co.	" "
139.	GIBSON, Charles, Sgt. - Pvt., Carleton's Co.	" "
140.	GILBRAITH (CUNNINGHAM), Pvt., Carleton's Co.	" "
141.	GILLISPIE, Robert, Pvt., Carleton's Co.	" "
142.	GLEN (GLENN), Thomas, Pvt., Carleton's Co.	" "
143.	GLOCKLER, Martin, Sgt., Sommers' Co.	" "
144.	GLYNN, Thomas, Pvt., Carleton's Co.	" "
145.	GOBENSTEIN (E), George, Corp., Brothers' Co.	" "
146.	GOLDING, (?), Pvt., Hope's Co.	" "

INDEX TO COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS WHO SERVED DURING  
THE FLORIDA WAR IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF LOUISIANA -- Continued

Submitted by Juanita Racine

147. GOLDING, P. W. (T. W. or H.W.), Corp., Brothers' Co. LA. Volunteers  
148. GOLDING, Thomas William, Pvt., Carleton's Co. " "  
149. GORCKE, Fridolin or Fredolin, Pvt., Sommers' Co. " "  
150. GORDIAH, S., Sgt., Sommers' Co., " "  
151. GORDON, John, Pvt., Carleton's Co. " "  
152. GORIKE, L., Pvt., Summers' Co. " "  
153. GORKE, Fredolin, Pvt., Summers' Co. " "  
154. GORNEY, Timothy, Pvt., Brothers' Co. " "  
155. GOSSETT, Alexander, Pvt., Hope's Co. " "  
156. GOTTBURG, John, Pvt., Brothers' Co. " "  
157. GOURSETTE, Alexander, Pvt., Hope's Co. " "  
159. GRAVES, Charles, Pvt., Wight's Co. " "  
160. GREEN, Jacob, Cpl., Carleton's Co. " "  
161. GREEN, Jacob, J., Pvt., Hope's Co. " "  
162. GREEN, James, Pvt., Brothers' Co. " "  
163. GUSTE, (Wrsen - Arsenc), Pvt. Carleton's Co. " "  
169. HAAB, John, Pvt., Summers' Co. " "  
170. HAINES, Jacob, Pvt., Brothers' Co. " "  
171. HALL, Alfred, 1st. Sgt., Wight's Co. " "  
172. HALPIN, Thomas, Pvt., Brothers' Co. " "  
173. HAMBROAD, Conrad, Corp., Brothers' Co. " "  
174. HAMILTON, Isaac, Sgt., Brothers' Co. " "  
175. HANLEY, John, Pvt., Brothers' Co. " "  
176. HARDEN (HARDIN), John W., Pvt., Brothers' Co. " "  
177. HARGRAVE, Edward L., 2nd. Sgt., Wight's Co. " "  
178. HARGRAVE, (?), Pvt. Hope's Co. " "  
179. HART, James, Corp., Hope's Co. " "  
180. HART, John, Pvt., Carleton's Co. " "  
181. HARTEL, Francis, Pvt., Brothers' Co. " "  
182. HATTE, Samuel, Pvt., Hope's Co. " "  
183. HAVES (HAVIS), Graham, Pvt., Hope's Co. " "  
184. HAYES, George, Corp., Hope's Co. " "  
185. HAYES, Jacob J., Pvt., Hope's Co. " "  
186. HEIDER, Ernest, Corp., Sommers' Co. " "  
187. HEIME (HEIMS), Jacob, Pvt., Brothers' Co. " "  
188. HEINS, George, Pvt., Sommers' Co. " "  
189. HENLEY, James, Pvt., Carleton's Co. " "  
190. HENLEY, John, Pvt., Brothers' Co. " "  
191. HENLEY, William, Pvt., Carleton's Co. " "  
192. HESSE, Valentine, Musc., Brothers' Co. " "  
193. HILL, Peter, Pvt., Sommers' Co. " "  
194. HOHNES, James, Pvt., Wight's Co. " "  
195. HOLLAND, John, Pv. Wight's Co. " "  
196. HOLSTEAD, Edward B., Pvt., Wights Co. " "  
197. HOMER, Charles, Pvt., Carleton's Co. " "  
198. HOPE, John C., Capt., Hope's Co. " "  
199. HOTEL, Henry, Pvt., Sommers' Co. " "  
200. HOUGHTON, Henry, Pvt., Carleton's Co. " "

(To be continued)

NOTES FROM CLAIBORNE GUARDIAN  
Published at Homer, La., Claiborne Parish, La. - (Continued  
Continued from Page 167, JULY 1981 GENIE

Submitted by Mrs. S. J. Nation

Mr. J. H. Potts of Dallas, Tex., old friend of the Editor.

Mr. F. M. Leatherman has retired from the position of Associate Editor of the Greenback Dollar.

Candidate for Sheriff - A. L. Atkins of Athens.

Advertised Letters in the Post Office, if not called for, will be sent to the Dead Letter Office:

Burton, Enoch	Lewis, Mrs. W. R.	Hill, Sr., Cub
Brown, Berry	McGuire, Ed.	Summerhill, J. A.
Birdwill, T. J.	Nelms, T. L.	Slack, John
Dickson, Arthur	Noel, W. H.	Smith, John
Deen, S. A.	Pop, Wm.	Tyler, G. W.
Fields, Joshua	Washington, Miles	William, Patient

Died: General John B. Hood, wife, Ann Marie, died Aug. 24, 1897. Gen. Hood died Aug 30, leaving eleven children of tender age, in destitute condition of his estate. Two daughters are also ill of the fever.

The wife of Dr. G. W. Maddox had a leg broken last week from careless driving the hack in which she was riding when it overturned.

VOL. 8

15 October 1879

No. 9

In Memoriam: Robert Tillinghas Vaughn

The writer knew the deceased for 20 years, since 1854, at which time they were children. A religious man and liberal in his religion's views. Mr. Vaughn's ideas of the Christian religion seemed broad and comprehensive enough to give ample recognition to all forms of worship though. He died peacefully and quietly after a short but painful illness. He was sustained throughout by the religious faith that had become part of his daily life. He was a member and teacher of the Methodist Church and Sunday School. He died at his residence 12 October 1879.

(Robert Tillinghas Vaughn 21 March 1845 - 12 Oct 1879 - "Old Homer Cemetery) M.G. Nation. See later issue for more on Vaughns.

Dr. J. L. Avery will make monthly visits to Homer and will attend to all cases in his line of practice. Dr. Avery is a good dentist and should be patronized.

(He is buried in "Old Homer Cemetery" b. 30 Aug 1833, d. 10 Oct 1881) M.G.N.

VOL. 3

22 October 1879

No. 10

Dr. Dwyer shot himself fatally at W. H. Maxey's. In getting out of his buggy, the hammer of his gun was drawn back and the deadly would was inflicted. Dr. Dyer had been living in the parish for several years and was well known to many of our citizens.

NOTES FROM CLAIBORNE GUARDIAN, Claiborne Pr., La. - Continued

The orphans of General John B. and Ann Marie Hood will be comfortable for the remainder of their lives.

MARRIED: At residence of J. H. Chappell on Wednesday 15 inst. by Rev. James A. Parker, Mr. J. H. Barrow and Miss Sallie W. Barnett, all of Claiborne Parish.

DIED: Sheriff Collins of Webster, suddenly at his office yesterday afternoon.

VOL. 3

29 October 1879

No. 11

OBITUARY: Died on Wednesday 22 of October in Minden, La. - Vallia Thomason, age 8 years, 8 mos. and 7 das. He was born at Belleville, Crockett Co., Tenn. 15 January 1871.

Mr. Y. D. Allen, Jr. lost his dwelling house by fire last week. Everything was lost.

VISITORS: Miss Maggie Murrell of Minden. Miss Oliver of Alabama engaged to take charge of Art Dept. at Masonic Female Institute. Miss Susie Morton of Perry Co., Ala., spent several days with the W. F. Aycock family.

DIED: Lizzie Egan, wife of Hon. J. C. Egan, in Homer, La. Survived by husband and nine children. During the late war she came to Homer as a refugee, and for several weeks lived with the family of Col. J. W. Hayes, the father of the editor, Drayton B. Hayes.

(") Old Homer Cemetery marker gives - Laura B. Egan, wife of J. C. Egan, 22 Feb 1844 - 16 Oct 1879. Six unmarked graves near by. M. G. Nation

Elder J. W. Melton to preach at Cool Springs Church. J. M. Dunn of Ward 2 will not be able to serve on Police Jury.

Mary A. Cooper vs. W. T. Dickinson.

VOL. 3

5 November 1879

No. 12

A postal card from Ernest Brown of Cleaborne, Texas contains the sad information that J. J. Brown, well known in our parish, was lying at point of death. Mr. Brown has very many friends in Claiborne Parish; he was a good man - one of Nature's Nobleman. He leaves two sons, Jack and Ernest. He had no other children.

Overstreet murdered his wife in Union Parish, La.

Advertised letters in the Post Office:

Binkly, Ely	O'rear, Rachel	McGuire, Mary Jane	Walker, John
Barber, Miss N. A. Hayes, Robt.		Owens, T. W.	Winsted, W. F.
Carter, Sarah	Johnson, L. J.	Shivers, A. M.	
Drayton, Eugene	Johnson, Willie H. Sparkes, John		
Forney, Hubert	Lindsey, John	Tucker, Mrs. A. E.	
Greer, H. L.	McGuire, Ed.	Tarpley, J. L.	

NOTES FROM CLAIBORNE GUARDIAN, Claiborne Pr., La. - Continued

VOL. 3

12 November 1879

No. 13

Succession: Mary S. Stevens, dec'd.

Succession Sale: Wm. H. Ponder, dec'd.

Samantha Ponder, Admr.

The daughters of Wm. Jasper Blackburn, Esq. are very ill, at point of death. They are Lucy and Myra Blackburn at Hope, Ark.

Died: George Thompkins in Minden, La. He was in the journalistic profession and known to the editor.

Married on 6th inst. by Elder M. C. Parker at residence of the bride's father, J. M. McKenzie, Esq. Mr. J. C. Kinder to Miss Mattie J. McKenzie.

Henry T. Harrison, son of publisher of Guardian, has just returned from a short visit to Lee Co., Texas.

VOL. 3

19 November 1879

No. 14

Obituary: Died 10 November 1879 W. T. Oakes, son of E. M. Oakes of near Arizona, age 33, from a cocklebur in his windpipe. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Rocky Springs. (W. T. Oakes was b. 20 June 1847) M.G.N.

Died: 5 September 1879 of cholera infantum, Bobby Lee, infant of B. H. and Mary L. Bays, age 10 months, 28 days. He was left by the death of his mother at two days old. He received all the care a fond parent and a doting grandmother could bestow.

Died: Mattie Lewis Bonner, daughter of M. A. Bonner, on the 17th November at the residence of W. S. Bonner of Claiborne Parish, La.

Died: Miss Lucy Blackburn at Hope, Ark., the 11th instant.

Died: J. J. Brown at Cleburn, Texas on the 4th instant. We stated in a late issue that Mr. Brown had only two children. We are informed by Elder, W. H. McGee who was with Mr. Brown, that he leaves four.

VOL. 3

26 November 1879

No. 15

(Part of this issue is missing)

Obituary: Died Lucy Blackburn, Nov. 11, 1879, age 9 years. Myra Blackburn died November 20, 1879, age 14 yrs. and nine months; the lovely and beloved daughters of Wm. Jasper and Myra Blackburn.

(Marker in "Old Homer Cemetery" gives: "Our Sweet "Lily Vale - 11 Jan 1856 - 14 Feb 1878. Also on same stone, W. Jasper Blackburn - Myra Blackburn. No other dates or names.) M.G.N. Lily Vale was also the daughter of Wm. Jasper Blackburn. She married Charles J. Green. See 20 Feb 1878 obituary.

NOTES FROM CLAIBORNE GUARDIAN, Claiborne Pr., La. - Continued

VOL. 3

3 December 1879

No. 16

Died: W. C. Knighten, J. P. Ward 6, died on Monday last, of pneumonia.  
D. B. O'bier of Ward 4 died of the same disease on Sunday last.

Married at residence of J. K. Barrow on Thursday, November 20, by Rev. A. H. Harris, A. M. Jarrell and Miss Emma Barrow, all of Claiborne Parish.

Died: Dr. W. W. Bennett of Shreveport, well known in Homer, native of Mississippi, C.S.A., was married to the daughter of J. C. Blackman and sister of Wilbur F. Blackman. He came in 1865 to Louisiana and practiced medicine in Claiborne Parish where he married Miss Blackman. He died of an over dose of morphine.

VOL. 3

10 December 1879

No. 17

Married: Sunday evening 7th inst. at the Presbyterian Church in Homer, by the Hon. Judge John A. Richardson, Drayton B. Hayes to Miss Mattie Aycock.

Married at Methodist Church on Wednesday the 3rd inst. by Rev. J. A. Parker, Miss Ella Ramsey and Mr. S. B. Aycock.

Married: At residence of Dr. S. Turner on Saturday evening, December 6th inst., Mr. Y. S. McEnary and Miss Annie Wyietz. Miss Ruth McCranie and Miss Mattie Turner officiated as very dear friends at the ceremony and wedding feast.

VOL. 3

17 December 1879

No. 18

Married: Mr. Charles Bridgeman of this parish to Miss Fannie Moss by the Rev. J. W. Melton.

VOL. 3

24 December 1879

No. 18

Succession: Berry Bugg, deceased  
J. S. Thompson, deceased

Married: Mr. James Frazier and Miss Lula Maddox of Claiborne Parish, last week.

Married on 16th inst. at residence of the bride's father, Wm. Jamison, by Elder T. J. Foster, A. W. Barrow, Esq. of Homer to Miss P. H. Jamison of Columbia Co., Ark.

We congratulate our esteemed friend, D. J. Sayers, on the great blessing that has lately befallen him, "A daughter", weighing 9 1/2 pounds was born to D. J. and Emma M. Sayers a few days ago, is the word of a notice before us.

John Neely left for his home in Texas on Monday after a stay of several weeks in and around Homer with relatives and friends.

NOTES FROM CLAIBORNE GUARDIAN, CLAIBORN PR., LA. - Continued

VOL. 3

31 December 1879

No. 20

Mr. W. M. Rankin just below Ragland's stable is a skillful workman, always ready to make repairs of anything in way of wagons and buggies, indeed every kind of work he does, and does it well.

James A. Whitter shot and killed George Bessellien, both of town of Homer.

Personal: Miss Maggie Murrell of Minden is visiting her aunt, Mrs. L. H. Ward. Miss Berta Hayes of Red Land, Bossier Parish is spending sometime in our town. Miss Justine Wolf of New Orleans is visiting her sister, Mrs. A. Weil. Tom Harris will live in Minden next year. W. A. Johnson (Sandy) spends Christmas in Homer. W. J. Reams and little son, Ernest visits in Homer. John H. Davidson of Vienna visits his family in Homer. Henry H. Ward lives near Scotland in Claiborne Parish.

\* \* \* \* \*

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES - 1829 - 1870 - Continued  
From Page 193 of July 1981 GENIE

BURNETT, Mr. F. M., 19, to Miss M. E. Reaves, 19, both of Union County, on October 7, 1868 by J. M. Hart, MG of BC. (C-71).

BURNETT, Mr. R. M., 25, to Miss S. Maggie Jones, 17, both of Union County, on June 7, 1868 by J. M. Hart, MG of B.C. (C-66).

BURNS, Henry, 20, to Fidelia Clauson, 15, by consent of their parents; all of Union County, on March 9, 1848 by F. Courtney, BM. (A-39).

BURNS, James, 54, of Union County, to Silly Ann Millerner, 30 of Union Parish, La., at "my residence", on March 26, 1867 by John A. Cameron, JP. (c-18).

BURNS, John, 21, to Nancy Green Slaughter, 17, both of Union County, on August 29, 1859 by James J. Martin, JP. (B-214).

BURNS, John M., of mature age, to Amy Ann Jones, 16, all of Washita County, on May 18, 1848 by Abner Erwin, JP. (A-49).

BURNS, John W., 28, to Miss Dorothy Margaret Morgan, 18, he of Franklin Twp., she of Van Buren Twp., on evening of January 26, 1843 by George W. Gill, JP. (D.B. A-228).

BURNS, William, to Mary Runolds on July 25, 1835 by John Scarborough, MG. (D.B. A-39).

BURNS, William A., 19, to Miss Sarah Slaughter, 16, both of Union County, on August 14, 1856 by Seaborn Harrell, JP. (B-163).

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES - 1829-1870 - Continued

BURNSIDE, James W., 26, to Miss Eliza J. Grace, 20, both of Union County, on February 11, 1866 by J.P. Everett, MG. (B-348).

BURNSIDE, Mr. Jefferson, 23, to Miss Sarah M. Norris, 19, both of Union County on February 21, 1867 by J. H. Gray, JP. (C-8).

BURNSIDE, Samuel N., 23, to Miss Elisebeth F. Yarbrough, 18, on September 21, 1865 by J. P. Everett, MG of MBC. (B-320).

BURNSIDE, William to Elizabeth Howel, both of lawful age, on June 22, 1848 by Elder John Scarborough. (A-50).

BURNSIDES, Mr. Mathew, 22, to Miss Mary L. Jaggers, 22, both of Union County, on December 19, 1867 by J. H. Gray, JP. (C-38).

BURRIS, Elias, 38, to Martha M. Wilson, 30, on November 10, 1842 by J. M. C. Robertson, MG. (D.B. A-225).

BURRIS, William M., 43, of Ouachita County, to Sarah Jane Primm, 22, of Union County, on March 4, 1860 by Z. Burt, JP. (B-229).

BURTIN, Marshall W. to Amanda E. Brown, both of lawful age, at residence of Peter M. Brown, on September 11, 1860 by John C. Ardis, MG of MECS. (B-236).

BURTON, Robert A., 26, to Mary C. Wofferd, 23, both of Union County, on November 1, 1848 by F. Courtney of Baptist Church. (A-64).

BURTON, Robert A., 34, to Mary Louiza Boykin, 26, both of Union County, on December 7, 1856 by James Grumbles, JCC. (B-169)

BUSSEY, H., 42, to Mary Ingraham, 23, at residence of Thomas Ingraham, all of Union County, on April 7, 1863 by J. C. L. Aikin, MG of MECS. (B-277).

BUSSEY, James to Miss E. A. Black, both of lawful age, on May 10, 1863 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-280).

BUSSEY, John B. to Martha Norris, both of Union County, on April 15, 1861 by Hardy K. Poole, JP. (B-255).

BUSSEY, Nathan, 27, to Frances Newton, 15, at Green Newton's, all of Union County, on May 30, 1855 by J.C.L. Aikin, MG of MECS. (B-126).

BUSTEN, C. C., 19, to Mary C. Hetterbran (helderbran), 19, by verbal consent of his parent, all of Union County, on March 31, 1868 by E. E. Mooty, JP. (C-58).

BUSTIN, E. T., 22, to Elizabeth Childs, 16, at residence of Henry Childs, by consent of her parents, on August 8, 1855 by John D. Sims. (B-129).

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES ~ 1829-1870 - Continued

BUTLER, Alferd , 24, to Mary Frances Stanley, 17, at house of Thomas Stanley, El Dorado, Union County, on May 22, 1849 by William S. Lacy, MG. (A-87).

BYNUM, Richard L. (T), to Louise Johnston, both of Union County, on November 13, 1845 by Wilson H. Boykin, JP. M. M. Lankford and J. H. Johnston, witnesses, sworn before James Grumbles, Judge, February 23, 1859, asked that marriage be recorded. (B-208).

BYRD, George J., to Eiiza Spears, both of lawful age, and of Union County, on March 3, 1859 by William C. Johnson, MG of BC. (B-208).

BYRD, Samuel E., 23, to Harriet A. Clayton, 19, both of Jackson Parish, La., on July 22, 1854 by W. F. Pratt, JP. (B-109).

BYRD, Thomas B., to Charlotte Madera, both of El Dorado Twp., on June 10, 1847 by E. R. Brown, JP. (A-23).

CABANISS, Elijah, to Harriet A. Bussey, both of Union County and of mature age, on December 14, 1845 by C. B. Landers, (D.B. E-97).

CABBANESE, Mansel W., 27, to Sarah Ann Avery, 26, all of Union County, on July 4, 1855 by Ezeriah Pepper, JP. (B-136).

CABINESS, M. W., 27, to Mrs. Roda Frith, 26, both of Union County, at David Dodwell's, on June 14, 1854 by J. C. L. Aikin, MG of MECS. (B-111).

CABROTHUR, Gramma, 53, to Phebe Jane Dumas, 27, both of Union Parish, La., on June 30, 1864 by Isaac Newton, MG of Congregational MC. Wit. H. L. Toler, S.P. Williams. (B-299).

CALLAWAY, Mr. L. E., 18 to Miss M. C. Binford, 15, both of Union County, on September 28, 1854 by George Everett, MG. (B-113).

CALLAWAY, William W. (C), 27, to Miss Sarah E. Bennett, 18, on January 31, 1867 by J. H. Gray, JP. (C-8).

CALVERT, William, 23, to Alabama Cottingham, 16, by consent of her father, Charles Cottingham, all of Union County, on July 19, 1849 by A. G. Keller, MG of CPC. (A-95).

CAMEL, John, to Sena Burket, Franklin Twp., Union County, Arkansas Territory, on January 13, 1834 by L. Scarborough, MG. (D.B. A-27).

CAMERON, John A., 24, to S. E. Murphy, 18, both of Union County, on November 3, 1861 by A. McKinnon, JP. (B-264).

CAMERON, Mr. W. L., 24, to Miss A. E. Marcus, 18, both of Union County, on May 25, 1866 by J. M. Hart, MG of BC. (B-357).

CAMMACK, Dr. A. G., 28, to Miss Sarah F. Harrison, 23, both of Union County, on September 18, 1866 by J. P. Everett, MG of MGC. (B-364).

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES - 1829 - 1870 - Continued

- CAMMACK, Eugene E., Esq., 23, to Miss Emerilla Trice (Price), 20, by consent of their parents, both of Union County, on March 5, 1858 by Thomas Gray, JP. (B-196).
- CAMMACK, Lewis, 37, to Harriet Sanders, 20, all of Union County, on April 16, 1848 by James Hadley, JP. (A-44).
- CAMMACK, Wm. H., 30, to Mary J. Cottingham, 16, by verbal consent of her parents, all of Union County, on February 15, 1844 by John Meek, MG of BC. (D.B. A-273).
- CAMPBELL, Richard, 21, to Miss Rebecca Joiner, 18, both of Union Parish, La., on March 9, 1852 by J. M. Hicks, JP. (B-61).
- CANNONS, Joseph, 19, of Claiborne Parish, La., to Sinthia Ann Norman, 15, by consent of her parent, at house of Freeman (Lewin) Norman in Cass Twp., on April 12, 1849 by R. Wright, JP. (A-86). (She of Union County).
- CANTERBURY, Robert, 20, of Ven Parish, La., to Miss Margaret Hudson, 18, on May 29, 1864 by A. Cole, JP. (B-296).
- CAPPS, William C., 38, to Mrs. Harriett Henderson, 36, "This wedding 'Capps' the climax 5 children apiece", on May 3, 1857 by Richard A. Hargis, MG. (B-179).
- CARAGAN (Carrigan), Dr. And'w J., 26, to Miss Mary J. Reed, 21, on December 16, 1858 by James S. Barr, MG of PC. (B-205).
- CARANCE, Stephen R. (Larance), 22 to Elizer Camel, 20, both of Claiborne Parish, La., "at my residence", on December 29, 1843 by Richard Wright, JP. (D.B. A-274).
- CARDOSE, Ambros, to Emily Cailoz on October 26, 1842 by John Hill, Sen., MG. (D.B. A-215).
- CARLILE, Jeams L., 28, of Claiborne Parish, La., to Miss Mary Jane Radford, 18, of Union County, on December 24, 1855 by George A. Phifer, JP. (B-144).
- CARLISLE, John A., 21, to Narcissa Dobbs, 18, both of Louisiana, on December 31, 1848 by H. W. Bishop, JP. (A-71).
- CARMIKLE, James M., to Miss Sarah E. Jones, in Harrison Twp., on July 25, 1855 by John M. Bradley, MG of MECS. (B-130).
- CARRELL, J. P., 24, to N. C. Roundtree, 15, at house of Wm. J. Dunn, all of Union County, on November 1, 1857 by Frederick Hawthorn, JP. (B-184).
- CARRIAWAY, James, to Martha Scarborough on January 1, 1843 by John Hill, MG. (D.B. A-223).

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGES - 1829 - 1870 - Continued

- CARRINGTON, Paul R., 20 to Virginia Smead, 17, at residence of Hamilton P. Smead, Esq., father of the bride in the Town of El Dorado, on December 20, 1859 by William Eston Eppes, Rector of Protestant Episcopal Church of Camden. (B-220).
- CARROL, William, 23, of Tennessee, to Susan Larriner, 17, of Union County, on July 27, 1864 by Z. Burt, JP. (B-300).
- CARROLL, Baily, to Eliza Jane Ruple, both of lawful age, on June 11, 1860 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-232).
- CARROLTON, Wm., 19, to Miss Sarah Wollsey (Woolsey), 21, both of Union County, on October 22, 1863 by A. Cole, JP. (B-287).
- CARTER, B. B., 57, to Mrs. V. Faulkner, 29, on September 25, 1866 by J. C. Ardis, MG. (B-368).
- CARTER, Hardy, 46, to Jane F. Cason, 36, both of Louisiana, on November 12, 1841 by Joel Tatum, Judge. (D.B. A-176).
- CARTER, Mr. James L., 25, to Miss Eveline A. Branch, 18, both of Union County, on July 24, 1851 by H. G. P. Williams, JP. (B-45).
- CARTER, Mr. J. Washington, 23, to Mrs. Julia M. Black, 22, both of Union county, on March 27, 1851 by H. G. P. Williams, JP. (B-34).
- CARTER, John Washington, 29, of Union County, to Miss Mary Ann McDougal, 18, of Bradley County, on December 24, 1857 by George A. Phifer, JP. (B-189).
- CARTER, John W., 32, to Phoebe Gowin, a widow whose family name was Phoebe Watson, 24, both of Union County, on December 23, 1860 by T. Reid Williams, JP. (B-252).
- CARTER, Mrs. Samuel, 35, to Miss Mary E. Worthington, 21, on May 12, 1864 by W. C. Johnson, MG. (B-298).
- CARTER, Mr. William J., 27, to Miss Martha E. Gandy, 16, on March 6, 1851 by H. G. P. Williams, JP. (B-34).
- CASADAY, William J., 20, to Elizabeth Ainsworth, 37, on August 21, 1865 by David M. Emerson, MG of PMC. (B-321).
- CASON, Tomas M., to Lettishia Vickery, both of age, on September 11, 1848 by Elder John Scarborough. (A-59).
- CASON, W. H., to E. M. Williams, both of lawful age, on February 28, 1858 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-190).
- CATE, George, to Alice T. Womble, both of lawful age (at residence of Huey Womble) on December 17, 1867 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (C-38),  
(To be continued)

PENSION APPLICATIONS -- Continued - By Fern Ainsworth

Guy L. Carter, Rockville, Maryland writes March 23, 1922... says Samuel Barnhill is on the 1850 Census, Scott Co., Ky. as a pensioner, aged 82.

-----  
Letter from Mrs. C. L. Swinford, Cynthiana, Ky. Nov. 10, 1923, refers to Samuel Barnhill being in 1840 Census, Scott Co., aged 82, living with James Vance.

-----  
Leonard L. Barnhill, Box 913, Chinook, Montana wrote Dec. 5, 1939, says he believes Samuel Barnhill to have been his great-great-great Grandfather. Wants family data. In a P.S. says "Family tradition says that this Samuel Barnhill (or Jesse Barnhill as he is called in another record) was in Col. Rohl's Regt. at the crossing of the Delaware and the subsequent capture of the Hessian forces and was sent home for having gunpowder in his eyes. Have you any record of this or of any Barnhill in Col. Rohl's regiment?"

(Prob. this Leonard Barnhill's ances. was Jesse--and not a pensioner. - KPE)

Thomas Lynch, J.P. SUSAN X BARNWELL

-----  
North Carolina, Alamance Co...9 Ap. 1955 personally appeared before a J.P....Susan Barnhill, residence Alamance Co., aged eighty-eight...a pensioner of the U.S. Makes this Declaration for purpose of obtaining Bounty Land.

Wit: John Barnwell SUSAN X BARNHILL  
James Barnwell her mark

-----  
John Barnwell and James Barnwell respectable witnesses.

-----  
North Carolina, Orange Co...21 May 1839 personally appeared before a J.P. at the residence of Mrs. Susan Barnhill (widow of James Barnhill) John Dolley, resident of said county, aged 85, a U.S. pensioner...In fall of 1778 there was a draft in Orange County for 5-mo. militiamen. His affiant was drafter, James Barnhill private, same company..(Gave detail as to all of James Barnhill's service)

-----  
N. C., Orange Co...21 May 1839 at residence of Mrs. Susan Barnhill appeared William Murray, Esq., resident said county, aged 56... well acquainted with James Barnhill and Susan his widow. Lived neighbor to them and was at the infair the day after said Barnhill was married to his present widow, whose maiden name was Harper. Does not remember day or month, but distinctly recollects it was in 1788.

PENSION APPLICATIONS -- - Continued - By Fern Airnsworth

Letter to Commissioner of Pensions. Aug. 22, 1909

From: Mrs. Rebecca Barnhill Hall, Corinth, Mississippi

Will you kindly tell me what family data is disclosed in pension  
Of John Barnhill of Henry Co., Ga., etc...

PENNSYLVANIA

BARNWELL, John  
Jane

W. 3,209

Pennsylvania ) 5th Nov. 1832 personally appeared in Court  
Allegheny County) JOHN BARNWELL, resident of the city of Pitts-  
burgh, said county, aged 72 nearly..Enlisted  
last January 1777 at Shippensburg, under Capt. Mathew Scott; 2nd  
Regt., Penna Line, under Gen. Wayne, Col. Walter Stewart, Capt.  
Mathew Scott and Lieut. Campbell; volunteered; served 15 months  
until last of April 1778; discharged at Lancaster, Penna. Had  
dischd which he has lost. Was in Battles of Brandywine and German-  
town. Afterward entered as a militiaman under Gen. Potter, Col.  
Dunlap, Capt. Askins--same company as above, and same day he was  
dischgd--April 1778. This time served 2 mos; dischgd in June.  
Had entered as a substitute; his home at time was in Shippensburg,  
Cumberland Co., Penna. Engaged in a skirmish near the Gulf Mills.

Abt 1st August 1778 again entered as a substitute in militia under  
Gen. Potter, Col. Dunlap, Capt. Alexander Peeples/ Dischgd 1 Oct.;  
served 3 months. In Battle at Edge Hill on the Sabbath day. Served  
two other enlistments...

John Barnwell

Francis Heron, clergyman, and William Wilkins, both of Pittsburgh  
testify as to his character. 5 Nov. 1832.

At the same time and place, the said John Barnwell further declares  
he was 71 yrs of age the 15 July last past, that he has record of  
his birth that was in his brother's Bible which he thinks is in  
possession of his brother Matthew now residing at a distance in the  
State of Ohio. That he was born in Bucks County, Penna., removed  
with his father's family when very young to Shippensburg, Cumberland  
County, same state, and in 1817 he came out to Western Pennsylvania  
and has since resided in Pittsburgh. That his father served and  
died in the Revolutionary War, and he had a brother (Robert) who  
served during the war and had five uncles in the same service.  
That in April 1778 when he entered as a substitute it was for one  
George McCandless of Shippensburg, who died last year, and when  
he again entered the first of Aug. 1778 as a substitute it was for  
William Woodnot, a miller, who lived adjoining Shippensburg and  
is presumed to have died long since.

5th Novr. 1832

(Signed) John Barnwell

-- 1838

Pennsylvania ) 12 Nov. personally appeared in Court at Pitts-  
Allegheny County) burgh JANE BARNWELL, resident of Pittsburgh, said  
county, aged btwn sixty-six and sixty-seven...

PENSION APPLICATIONS -- - Continued - By Fern Airnsworth

Sarah Earle testifies for her. She resides in the Burrough of Lawrenceville near Pittsburgh, and is a pensioner. 15 Sept. 1842.

Bart Township, Lancaster...18 Sept. 1845..Jane Barnwell, made affidavit..After living in Pittsburgh 26 yrs last year moved to Bart Township, Lancaster County. Asked to have her pension payments changed to Phila.

Jane Barnwell on Pennsylvania Roll at \$71.67 per annum. Cert. 2,213 issued 28 Mar. 1839.

A notation on back of jacket says: "Dead" Letter to E.C.---- 8 Nov. 1847.

PENNSYLVANIA                    BARNHILL, Robert                    R. 547  
North Carolina ) .27th January 1842 personally appeared in Mecklenburg County) open Court ROBERT BARNHILL of said county... following Declaration to obtain benefits under Act of 1832...that he is now eighty-two years of age; enlisted in regular service at Philadelphia. Officers of his company were - William Peeples, Capt.; Matthew Scott, Lieut. - Robert Campbell, Ensign; William McCracken, Sgr. After remaining in Philadelphia a few weeks, marched to New Brunswick in N.J., there 5 or 6 weeks, then to Long Island - in battle that took place there, in which Capt. Peeples was killed and command given to Lieut. Scott. From L. I. to New York, then to White Plains, to Harlem, then to Morristown, N.J. Remained there a short time, then to Monmouth and engaged in that battle. From Monmouth to White Marsh, across the Delaware to Trenton and also to Princeton--in both engagements. Back to Morristown and took up winter quarters. Discharged from there-served two years. In August 1778 was drafted in State of Pennsylvania. Entered Militia under Capt. Culbertson, Lt. Crawford, Ensign Montgomery, He was a Sgt. of this company. Company placed under command of Gen. Lafayette; in Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Officers were Col. Joseph Irwin, Lt. Col. Robert Culbertson. In 1781 again drafted in Militia for 10 months. Officers: Capt. Blythe, Lieut. Thomas Montgomery, Ensign Andrew Caldwell. Sgts. George Stinson and Robert Tate. Drafted in Cumberland County; marched to Hagerstown, Maryland - joined by two Maryland companies. Marched to Head of Elk River. Joined by Penna companies from counties of Chester, Lancaster, Philadelphia and Bucks. All were conducted by Col. Alexander Hamilton to headquarters at Little York. When Siege took place they were under Gen. Morgan, Col. Hamilton, Gen. Lafayette and Gen. Waine (Anthony Wayne).

He is a native of Pennsylvania, Bucks County; left that state shortly after the close of the Revolution and went to Kentucky and remained nearly two yrs, when he left there and moved to

Rutherford Co., N.C. - he believes in 1784. From there he moved to Mecklenburg Co. where he has lived ever since.

His messmates during his service were Sgt. William McCracken, James Gilbreth, William Cavin, James Corselet.

Fulcard Anton certifies that Robert Barnhill served in the Revolution..We belonged to the 4th Regt. of Penna and were together in the Battles of Monmouth, Trenton and Princeton. Jan. 27, 1842. Macklenburg Co., N.C.

-----

William Davidson of Mecklenburg County testifies that he has known applicant upwards of forty years and has full confidence in any statement he makes. Jan. 27, 1842.

-----

N. C., Mecklenburg Co..It is hereby certified that satisfactory evidence has been exhibited before me, Braly Oates, Clk of the Court of Please & Qtr. Sessions, that Robert Barnhill died on the 25th day of May A.D. 1849, leaving surviving heirs the following named children: Elizabeth Anton and Robert Barnhill, who are the only children of Robert Barnhill known to be living. 27 Dec. 1851.

-----

Letter to Hon. G. W. Caldwell, House of Representatives from Pension Office. Feb. 14, 1842.

Sir: The declaration of Robert Barnhill and Fulcard Anton... Anton made application in 1837. He then stated that he was a native of New Jersey, enlisted for 7 yrs. He now states that he is a native of New York, that he enlisted...Penn Line. Barnhill and Anton after having resided in the same county for half a century have just discovered that they were both in the same company and regt. and now testify in behalf of each other.

-----

N.C. Mecklenburg Co...27 Oct. 1851 before a J.P. appeared Elizabeth Anton, resident Mecklenburg County.. Stephen Wilson, J.P.

-----

No reason given for rejection.

-----

S. C.	BARNWELL, Robert	S. 31,540
-------	------------------	-----------

Georgia ) ...3 Sept. 1832 personally appeared in open Court..  
Hall County) ROBERT BARNWELL, of Hall County, aged seventy-one  
yrs and nine months...following Declaration to obtain  
benefits under Act of 1832 Entered service under Major Hathorn,  
Col. Andrews, does not recollect name of captain, August 1779.  
Resided in York District, S.C., volunteered. Marched to N.C. -  
Lincoln Courthouse, joined Gen. Sumter and Gen. Rutherford's  
forces. Returned to York District; discharged. Next tower of  
duty, volunteered in August 1780; joined Gen. Sumter's army near  
Camden. In Sumter's defeat at Fishing Creek, S.C. Back to York.

PENSION APPLICATIONS -- Continued - By Fern Airnsworth

Usually marching through country where Tories were bad. Again dftd under Capt. Henderson, Col. John Moffett--to Orangeburgh.  
Robert Barnwell

Georgia, Hall County..William Carr deposed that he served with Robert Barnwell at Orangeburgh Courthouse in S.C. 3 Sept. 1832. Ezekiel Buffinton, Judge.

James Riley, Clergyman, and John Collins - both of Hall County, testify as to his character--believe him to be 71 or 72.  
3 Sept. 1832.

Georgia, Hall Co...personally appeared before a J. P. JOHN COLLINS-- well acquainted with Robert Barnwell during Revolutionary War; saw him in service. 6 May 1833.

Georgia, Hall County..William Adams makes affidavit before a J.P.-- well acquainted with Robert Barnwell during Rev. War, that he then resided in York District, S.C. and saw Robert Barnwell going and returning from the Army at different times. They lived within a mile or a mile and a half of each other.

Georgia, Hall County...Personally appeared before a J.P. ROBERT BARNWELL to make Amended Declaration..Enlisted first as a militiaman August 1779...(same details as to several services)....

Answers to Interrogations:

- 1st: I was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania on this first day of December 1760.  
2nd: Have no record of my age though have frequently seen one made and kept by my father  
3rd: I lived in York District, S.C. when called into service. I have lived in Georgia for the last forty years, viz abt thirty yrs in Franklin County and last ten in Hall County.  
4th: Drafted three times; volunteered other times.

8888888

- 7th: Refers to James Riley Esqr., Joshua Simmons, John Casey, Esq., George Rucker, John Collins, Jacob Eberhart & Col. Ezekiel Buffington as neighbors who would testify for him.  
9th Sept. 1834  
John M. McAfee, J.P.

The following testify for him 18 Sept. 1834; Jacob Eberhart, Lewis Clark, David H. McCleskey, Samuel Tate, Richard Winn, James Gay, Allen Langford, Presly Miller, Wiley E. Wood, John B. Nichols, Ezkiel Buffington.

On Georgia Roll at \$23.33 per annum. Cert. #27,963, issued 8 Oct. 1834. Death date not shown.

PENSION APPLICATIONS - - Continued - By Fern Ainsworth

PENNSYLVANIA

BARNHILL, Samuel

S.10,344

Kentucky ) ..15 Nov. 1832 personally appeared in open Court..  
Scott County) SAML BARNHILL, resident of said county..aged about  
72 years..benefit of Act of 1832...Now near 72 yrs  
of age. He was born 29th Oct. 1761, then he was born in the  
county of Bucks in Pennsylvania. During the Revolution he moved  
to Cumberland County same state. About December 1776 at about  
16 yrs of age he turned out as a volunteer in the Militia to  
serve his country under Capt. David Mitchell and Lieut. David  
Marsha(l), Ensign Samuel Shaw, Gen. Putnam. Tour of two months.  
Does not recollect general's first name. Col. Watt, Major James  
Fisher. Marched to Philadelphia where hard weather detained us  
a short time. Then to Princeton. Served 2 mos., was discharged.  
Detained there two weeks. Returned home. Rec'd no pay from  
time I left home till my return. In 1778 served another two-  
months under Thomas Clark, Lieut. Wilson. Marcjed tp a  $\frac{1}{2}$ ;ace  
called Crooked Billet - hard battle there; served two months,  
discharged, returned home. Lost dischg. In 1779 to Washington  
Co., Penna. I was enrolled under Capt. Crawford as a Minute Man  
to guard frontier which was infested with Indians; often steeped  
in blood. Was a Minute Man 3 yrs & 8 months; actually served  
8 full months of that time. Under Ensign Richard Seaton. June  
or July 1782 Indians got worse and we had to stand guard day  
and night at Garret's Ford and Whitley Creek. Charles Swan was  
our Lieut. and Wm. Crawford the Captain.

Has been in Scott County, Ky for 35 years.

Samuel X Barnhill

J. T. Johnston, a public Teacher of Christianity, regularly  
appointed by his congregation, residing in Georgetown, Scott  
County, and R.M. Johnson, same county, testify as to his  
character, etc.

On Roll of Kentucky at \$43 per annum.

Cert. #4,037 issued 9 Jan. 1833.

Death date not shown.

S. C.

BARNWELL, EDWARD

S. 8,352

MARY

South Carolina )....9th Oct. 1849 personally appeared before a  
Beaufort District) magistrate, EDWARD BARNWELL, ESQ., aged abt.  
sixty-four years,, resident of this district..

PENSION APPLICATIONS -- Continued - By Fern Airnsworth

on oath says he is the son of Col. Edward Barnwell, deceased, an officer of the Revolution, by his first marriage; that Col. Edward Barnwell ws born on the 16th November 1757, that he married (for the second time) on the 29th July 1790, Miss Mary Wigg, now Mrs. Mary Barnwell, a claimant under Act of 1839...In reference to his father's military services he gives the following-his father being about 18 and going to school at the time of the outbreak of War, rec'd a Lieut's commission in the troops raised by S.C. One of the first issued. He has often been with his father on the Battle ground of Port Royal, where Gen. Moultrie engaged in successful battle with the British. This was the first action in which his father engaged; the next at Matthew's Plantation on Johns Island. Edward Barnwell was 1st Lieutenant. The detachment was betrayed by a gentleman in high estimation, and surprised in the dead of the night, when deponent's father's brother, Robert Barnwell, who was also serving although only 16 years of age, received seventeen wounds, many of which this deponent hath seen. Many of the surviving officers and soldiers were carried to Charleston and trfd to the Prison Ship Pack horse then in that harbor. Deponent's father and his two uncles, John and Robert Barnwell, were confined. The Schooner "Packhorse" was sent to New York to effect exchange of prisoners. They managed to run upon the guard at a favorable time off the coast of N.Y. and put into Halifax, N.C. at which place deponent's father and 35 others managed to escape and returned through the pine barrens of that state to their homes in a very destitute condition. His father returned to public service.

During War of 1812 this deponent held a Captain's commission under Gen. John A. Cuthbert, who told him that toward the close of the Revolutionary War deponent's father held the command of the Beaufort Regt. Thinks this is when his father acquired rank of Colonel, by which he was known until time of his death 15 April 1808.

Deponent states that his father was first married to Miss Mary Bower Williamson, on 8th June 1783, and that he is the only issue of that marriage.

(Signed) Edward Barnwell

N.C.

BARNHILL, James  
BARNWELL, Susan

W. 3,751  
B.L.Wt. 9419-160-55  
(This means Bounty Land  
Warrant #9419 for 160  
acres in 1955.-KPE)

North Carolina ) ..21 May 1839 personally appeared before a J.P.  
Orange County ) SUSAN BARNWELL, resident said county, aged <sup>70</sup> 70 years...to obtain benefits under Act of  
1838....From old age and infirmities unable to attend Court, so  
makes Declaration at her residence. Widow of James Barnhill,  
private soldier during Revolution.

PENSION APPLICATIONS --- Continued - By Fern Airnsworth

She has reason to believe and does believe that in 1778 or '79 her dec'd husband was drafted for a tour of 5 months, Capt. Thompson's company of infantry. Commenced abt 15 Oct. 1778, rendevouzed in Hillsboro, then to Salisbury; thence to Gen. Rutherford's camp in S.C... She thinks he had a discharge for this service, but it has been misplaced.

In spring and summer of 1781 her dec'd husband served as private of Dragoons, 3 mos. duty, under Col. O'Neal. Later same year he volunteered for 3-mo. tour in Militia. Capt. Moore's company. The discharge for this tour is here annexed. She thinks he served 11 months in all.

She was married to James Barnhill by Nohn Slap, Esq. some time in 1788. Has no record of date of the marriage but nevertheless distinctly remembers that in February after her marriage her eldest child, Robert, was born. Has record of births in Bible. The following is an extract from said Family record, to wit:

James Barnhill	October 10	1756
Susan Harper	March 16	1769
Robert Barnhill	Feb. 1	1789
Elizabeth Barnhill	Augt 27	1791
Calvin	November 26	1794
John	August 24	1797
William	June 9	1800
Susan	October 21	1802
Nancy	November 26	1804
James	March 6	1807
Ellen	Feb. 25	1809
Eliza	September 22	1812
	and died	February 8 1817

Record in Bible is in handwriting of her dec'd husband. James Barnhill aforesaid died 25 March 1825.

JAMES WALDEN OR WALDING S31454 of VA Service applied in Shelby Co. KY March 19, 1832, age 70. States he was born Aug 25, 1762, enlisted in Caroline Co., VA in March 1777. Prior to the Revolution he lived in Caroline Co., VA until 1786 when he moved to KY, Shelby Co. which later became Spencer in 1824. Affidavit of fellow soldier who served with by name of Josiah Clarke, Shelby Co., KY March 19, 1832, states he knew him in Richmond VA during the war and afterward. He was 68 Feb 27, 1833 - Affidavit of Joseph Watson, age 72, made in Spencer Co., KY March 19, 1832 states he knew him 1787. Josiah Clarke knew J. Walden as a boy.

## CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND FAMILIES IN BRAZIL - Continued

From Page 152 JULY GENIE 1981

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>CHILDREN</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Demarett, Cavrie	Sao Paulo		
Demarett, Annie	" "		
Demarett, Olivia	" "		
Demarett, Earle	" "		
Doughtery, Mrs.	" "		
Doughtery, Miss	" "		
Doughtery, Miss	" "		
Doughtery, Mr.	" "		
Drane, Benjamin & wife	Santa Barbara	Several	
Dulley, Frednie & wife	Sao Paulo	1	
Dulley, William & wife	Iguape	3	
Dulley, Charly	Sao Paulo		
Dumas, Mrs. John	Ribeirao Bonito		
Dumas, Norman			
Dumas, John, Jr.			
Dumas, Hellen			
Dumas, Sturdy			
Eke, Mr.	Sao Paulo		
Ellis, Dr.	" "		
Emerson, Mrs. M. C.	" "		
Emerson, Dr. Joseph & wife	" "	1	
Emerson, Charly & wife	Campinas	Several	
Fenley, Mrs. Alexander	Villa Americana	1	
Fenley, Virginia	Villa Bomfim		
Fenley, Alice	" "		
Fenley, Charles & wife	Reboucas	6	
Ferguson, Turner & wife	Avare	3	
Ferguson, Edward	San Paulo		
Ferguson, Esther	Avare		
Ferguson, Mrs. Alfred	Sao Paulo	1	
Ferguson, Willie & wife	Santa Barbara	4	
Ferguson, Lee & wife	Piracicaba	3	
Ferguson, Wade & wife	Corumbatahy		
Ferguson, Wm. F. & wife	Santa Barbara	4	
French & wife	Sao Paulo	1	
Grady, Curtis	" "		
Grady, Proencia	Jundiah		
Grady, Sophia	Sao Paulo		
Grady, Pzell	" "		
Green, Louis & wife	Santa Barbara		
Green, Oscar	" "		
Green, Dr. W. B. & wife	Campinas	5	
Green, Florence	Campinas		
Green, Joseph & wife	Reboucas	6	
Hall, Chas. M. & wife	Villa Americana	3	
Hall, Mary, D.	" "		
Hall, Sadie M.	" "		
Hall, Margaret	" "		
Hall, Roberta	" "		

## CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND FAMILIES IN BRAZIL - Continued

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>CHILDREN</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Hardle, Rev. A. & wife	Campinas	2	
Hardiman, Mrs.	Santa Barbara		Widow of Cell. Hardiman
Hardiman, Valentine & wife	Sao Paulo	3	
Hardiman, George & wife	Jahu	Several	
Harris, John & wife	Campinas	4	
Harris, Wm. & wife	Estaoao dos Colonos	7	
Hart, J. & wife	Piracicaba	3	
Hogan, O. B.	Villa Americana		
Holland, James & wife	Campo Alegro		
Holland, William	" "		
Holland, Ruth	" "		
Holland, Lee & wife	" "	Several	
Holland, Rosa			
Holland, Cordelia			
Holland, Robert			
Holland, Thomas		Several	
Hubbard, Dr.	Campinas		
Hubbard, Susan	"		
Huggins & wife	Sao Paulo	Several	
Jones, Dr. Cicero & wife	Santa Barbara	6	
Jones, Dr. Yancy & wife	Botucatu	5	
Keith, James	S. Miguel Archanja		
Keith, Roggers	(say) Sao Paulo		
Keith, Daniel	"		
Keith, Eskay	"		
Kenerly, Mrs. John	Porto Felix	1	
Kenerly, Samuel & wife	Jahu		
Kenerly, Ezell	Santa Barbara		
Kenerly, Ethel	" "		
Keifer	Uberaba		
Kenney, Dr.	Campinas		
Krug, Wm. & wife	Sao Paulo		
Krug, George	" "	2	
Krug, Athur & wife	" "		
Krug, Frank	" "		
Keesee, Mrs.	Santa Barbara		
Keesee, Leonidas & wife	" "	1	
Keesee, William & wife	" "	6	
Lane, Dr. Horace M.	Sao Paulo		
Lane, Dr. H. M., Jr. & wife	" "	3	
Lane, William & wife	Iguape	4	
Lane, Frederic & wife	Sao Paulo	3	
Lane, Dr. Job & wife	" "	2	
Lane, Lottie	Botucatu		
Lane, Fanny	Sao Paulo		
Mathews, Charles & wife	" "	3	
McAlpin, N. B. & wife	Santa Barbara	1	
McAlpin, Edward	" "		
McCan, William			
			New Arrivals
	" "		
	" "		

## CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND FAMILIES IN BRAZIL - Continued

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>	<u>CHILDREN</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
McFaden, Mrs. W. L.	Santa Barbara	4	
McFaden, W. Edgar	Reboucas		
McFaden, Bessie P.	Santa Barbara		
McFaden, Ana L.	" "		
McFaden, Lucy	" "		
McFaden, Rott & wife	Villa Americana	6	
McFaden, Katie	Sao Paulo		
McFaden, Marian	" "		
McIntire, Mrs. Robt.	" "		
McIntire, Mary	" "		
McIntire, Lilian	Piracicaba		
McKnight, W. F. & wife	Santa Barbara	4	
McKnight, J.C. & wife	Ribeirao Preto	2	
McKnight, David C.	Bahia		
McKnight, Henry	Santa Barbara		
McKnight, Ana Lou	" "		
McMullan, E. N. & wife	" "		
Meriweather, Maj. & wife	Botucatu		
Meriweather, Wm. Henry	" "		
Meriweather, J. N. & wife	" "	2	
Meriweather, Dan & wife	" "	Several	
Miller, Mrs. Hunter	Tatuhy	Several	
Miller, Hayne & wife	Santa Barbara	Several	
Miller, Lingard & wife	" "	Several	
Miller, Andrelina	Sao Paulo		
Miller, Spphria	Santa Barbara		
Miller, Hilliard & wife	Jahu	7	
Miller, W. B.	Villa Americana		
Millo, William & wife	Reboucas	6	
Mills, Emma	Reboucas		
Mills, Daenn	Reboucas		
Mills, Pestridge	Reboucas		
Mills, Saturna	Reboucas		
Mills, Mrs. Richard	Carioba		
Minchin, Joseph, L.	Reboucas	1	
Minchin, Edward	Reboucas		
Minchin, Mamie	Reboucas		
Minchin, Albert	Reboucas		
Minchin, Lee Steward	Reboucas		
Moore, Mrs. Joseph	Juiz de Fora		
Moore, William	Piracicaba		
Moore, Miss	Sao Paulo		
Morrison, Charles & wife	Araraquara		
Morton, Mrs. R. C.	Villa Americana	2	
Newman, Wm. & wife	Santa Barbara	2	
Newman, Annie	" "		
Norris, Dr. R.C. & wife	Villa Americana	2	
Norris, Wm. H. & wife	" "	4	

(To be continued)

NATCHITOCHES PARISH NOTES

Fern Ainsworth

There are three conflicting printed genealogies of ABNER NASH, Governor of N. C. One record states he was the son of James, the second son of Thomas, the immigrant. This statement is NOT correct because that James, who married JEAN PUGH, and named their first son ABNER PUGH NASH, lived and died in Charlott Co., Virginia.

Abner was born 18 Jan 1818 and married CATHERINE HENDRICKS 19 Oct 1846, and reared a family of nine, all of whom lived in Virginia with the exception of a daughter who married and moved to Illinois. It is true James had a son named Abner, another named Thomas, as so many of the early NASH families did. I also imagine if he had had third and fourth sons they conceivably would have been named Francis and Michael. Records show they had two sons and seven daughters.

The second record states - THOMAS NASH I - settled in VA with his wife, ANNE 1665. They were of Welsh descent and came from Wales.

Thomas II

Thomas III

Thomas IV - Capt of War of 1812

Children were: 1. Abner - Governor of N.C.

2. Thomas

3. Francis - Brig. Gen. in Revolutionary War

This account, while having some facts and records to substantiate it, does not agree with other records.

The third record states that Abner (Governor of N.C.) was the son of JOHN NASH I and wife, ANN OWEN. (This is correct I am sure). He had brothers JOHN, THOMAS and FRANCIS, as well as four sisters.

There is a family legend that the Nashes came to America ca 1730 and in the Dictionary of American Biography by Dumas Malone, Vol. 12, pg. 383, it states that Abner, the son of John who had emigrated from Wales about 1730, and that John was the brother of Francis.

The NASHES were very early settlers of Virginia, in fact, Governor Abner, Colonel Thomas and General Francis Nash were all born in Virginia, probably at Templeton Manor in Prince Edwards County; moved to Halifax County, N. C. 1762, and then to New Bern, N. C. in the 1770's.

This family data will be continued in the January 1982 issue of THE GENIE.

## UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK

This Index starts around 1837

Submitted by Mrs. Arelia S. Breed, Rt. 2, Box 187, Bernice, La. 71222

Continued from Page 159 JULY 1981 GENIE

<u>Description</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
BAGWELL, Deleware (Tutorship)	A-1	53-54
BAGWELL, Dicey Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	54-55-56-57-58-59-60
BAGWELL, James C. Dec'd.	A-1	60-61
BAGWELL, Thompson G. Dec'd.	A-1	61-62
BAGWELL, Wiley	A-1	62-63-64-65
BAILEY, Hamilton	A-1	66-67-68-69-70 71-72-73-74-75-76
BAILEY, Marion Dec'd.	A-1	76
BAKER, H. Guthrie (Tutorship)	A-1	77-78-79-80
BAKER, Ira A. (Emancipation)	A-1	80-81
BAKER, James R.	A-1	81-82
BAKER, John W. Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	82-83-84-85-86-87-88
BAKER, Joseph (Tutorship)	A-1	88-89-90
BAKER, Joseph Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	90-91
BAKER, L. D. Dec'd.	A-1	91-92-93-94
BAKER, Nellie Et al (Tutorship)	A-1	94
BAKER, Susan P.	A-1	95
BAKER, William J. (Emancipation)	A-1	95-96
BARHAM, John A. Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-1	96-97-98-99- 100-101-102
BARNETT, Daniel R. (Succession)	A-1	102-102A-103
BARNETT, Margaret (Tutorship)	A-1	103-104-105
BARNS, Charles (Succession)	A-1	105-106-107
BARR, Leroy Dec'd.	A-1	107-108-109-110-111
BARR, Sarah E. (Tutorship)	A-1	111-112-113
BARRETT, Ophilia Et al "	A-1	113-114
BARRON, E. J. Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	114-115-116-117
BASS, Uriah Dec'd.	A-1	117-118-119-120- 121-122
BAYLISS, Burrell "	A-1	122-123
BAYLISS, John A.	A-1	123-124-125-126
BAZIMORE, Marion "	A-1	126-127-128-129
BEAIRD, Randall Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-1	129-130-131-132
BEARDEN, Andrew J. (Emancipation)	A-1	132-133
BEARDEN, John (Succession)	A-1	133-134-135-136- 137-138-139
BEARDEN, Mary F. Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-1	139
BEARDEN, Richard Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	139-140-141-142
BELL, William "	A-1	142-143-144-145- 146-147-148
BENNETT, Nancy Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-1	148
BENNETT, Jerome Et al "	A-1	148
BENNETT, Nancy Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	148-149
BENNETT, W. W. "	A-1	150-151-152-153-154-155
BENSON, Samuel E. Dec'd. "	A-1	155-156-157

UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK

<u>Description</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
BENTON, Martha A. (Tutorship)	A-1	157-158-159
BETTERTON, Nathan Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	159-160-161
BILBERRY, E. B. (Tutorship)	A-1	161
BILBERRY, May J. Dec'd. "	A-1	162
BILBERRY, Sarah C. Dec'd. "	A-1	162-163-164
BIRD, Fannie W. Dec'd. (Will)	A-1	164-165-166
BIRD, Susan A. Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-1	166
BIRD, V. I. Dec'd. "	A-1	167
BIVENS, George R. (Emancipation)	A-1	167-168
BEVENS, Henry A. Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	168-169
BLACK, Mary A. & Thomas J. (Tutorship)	A-1	169-170-171
BLACK, W. W. & Cynthia Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	171-172
BLEDSOE, Samuel J. (Succession)	A-1	172-173-174-175
BOATRIGHT, John N. Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-1	175
BOATRIGHT, Lenier (Succession)	A-1	175-176-177
BOON, Thomas L. (Emancipation)	A-1	177
BORING, David Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	178-179-180
BRANTLEY, Jesse "	A-1	181-182-183-184-185
BRANTLEY, Thomas "	A-1	185-186-187-188
BRIGGS, Julia P. Dec'd. "	A-1	188
BRIGGS, William C. "	A-1	188-189
BROOKS, S. M. "	A-1	189-190-191-192-193-194-195
BROOKS, Wilkes "	A-1	195-196-197-198-199-200
BROWN, E. A. "	A-1	200-201
BROWN, Fannie Dec'd (Tutorship)	A-1	201-202-203-204-205
BROWN, John G. Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	205-206-207-208-209
BROWN, Martha "	A-1	209
BRUCE, John S. & Robert M. (Tutorship)	A-1	209-210
BRUNNER, Herman & Ellen "	A-1	210
BAGWELL, John C. Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	211
BRUNNER, L. "	A-1	211-212-213-214
BRUNSON, Edward & Albert (Tutorship)	A-1	214-215
BRUNSON, James "	A-1	215
BRUNSON, John Dec'd. "	A-1	215-216
BRUTON, Reddick P. Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	216-217-218-219
BRUTON, W. D. M. Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-1	219
BRYAN, N. M. (Succession)	A-1	219-220
BRYANT, Frank (Naturalization)	A-1	220
BUCHANAN, Calvin Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	220-221-222-223, 224
BANKS, Peragim "	A-1	224-225-226-227-228
BULLOCK, Wm. C. Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-1	228-229-230-231
BURAH, Dr. Richard C. (Succession)	A-1	231-232-233-234-235
BURFORD, John B. F. "	A-1	235
BURFORD, Sarah A. "	A-1	238-239-240
BURFORD, Wm. M. Dec'd. "	A-1	240
BURRELL, James (Tutorship)	A-1	241
BURNS, Josephine L. Et al (Tutorship)	A-1	241
BUTLER, Eugenia "	A-1	242-243-244
BUTLER, John J. Dec'd. (Succession)	A-1	244-245-246-247-248

UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK - Continued

Description	Book	Page	P.D. No.
BYRD, John (Succession)	A-1	248-249	
BYRD, Nancy " "	A-1	249-250-251-252	
BAKER, Mrs. Frances J. Dec'd. (Succession)	A-3	380 to 387 & 389- 9 391-403	
BAKER, Eunice (Emancipation)	A-3	391	9
BAKER, Eunice, Mattie & Beasley (Tutorship)	A-3	386-387-388-389- 9 402-403	
BIRD, Susan Alice Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-3	470-471-472-473	553
BRANTLEY, Jessy W. Dec'd. " "	A-3	505 to 515	61
BRANTLEY, J. W. (Succession)	A-3	507 to 515	61
BOLTON, Elisha P. Dec'd. " "	A-3	555 to 564	100
BRANTLEY, Sarah J. Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-3	578-579-580-581	108
BRYANT, Lucuis Dec'd. (Succession)	A-3	612-613-614	136
BENNETT, Benjamin Dec'd. " "	A-4	3-4-5-6	160
BENNETT, Benj. F. " "	A-4	44-49-50	220
BURK, Aleck & Martha Dec'd. " "	A-4	407-408-409- 410-411	294
BLACKWELL, James Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-4	430-431-432	301
BUTLER, Robert C. Dec'd. " "	A-4	160-161-162	309
BILBERRY, Cynthia P. Dec'd. (Succession)	A-4	162-163-164	310
BOATRIGHT, Jesse Dec'd. " "	A-4	172-173-174- 175-176	313
BRYAN, Mrs. Sallie Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-4	204-205-206-207	325
BOOTH, J. J. & Narvaline Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-4	311-312-313-314	354
BEARDEN, J. L. Dec'd. " "	A-4	327-328-330	361
BEARD, Sr. James Madison Dec'd. (Succession)	A-4	359	431
BENNETT, Jerome Dec'd. " "	A-4	359-360	434
BRASHER, Florence (Tutorship)	A-4	361-362-363-364	447
BUCKLEY, Mrs. Annie Gibson Dec'd. (Suc.)	A-4	354-391-392	503
BEARDEN, Arthur Dec'd. (Succession)	A-4	398-399-400-401	513
BYRAM, Rosa B. Dec'd. (Tutorship)	A-4	427-428-429-430	533
BOATRIGHT, James & Jane Dec'd. (Succession)	A-4	449-450-451- 452-453	545
BEARDEN, Jeffie Myrtle (Tutorship)	A-4	477-478-479-480	556
BRAZIER, Gordon (Emancipation)	A-4	483	558
BASS, Hanna Fykes (Tutorship)	A-4	389	499(?)
BEARDEN, D. H. Dec'd. (Succession)	A-4	524	577
BRASHER, J. T. & SALLIE Dec'd. (Succession)	A-4	554-555	713
BURFORD, John F. " "	A-1	235-236-237	
BRYANT, Wade & Dolph (Tutorship)	A-4	583-584	706
BRANTLEY, Jesse (Succession)	P.C.R.	391	
BROOKS, Wilks " "	P.C.R.	392-415	
BURFORD, John F. " "	P.C.R.	424-431	
BELL, William " "	P.C.R.	434-443	
BAKER, Joseph (Tutorship)	P.C.R.	493-496	
BRIGGS, William (Succession)	P.C.R.	503-504	
BARING, David " "	P.C.R.	518-523	
(Boren or Boring is correct spelling - A.B.)			
BYRD, Nancy Dec'd. (Succession)	C.	127-135	
BARNES, Charles Dec'd. (Tutorship)	C.	135-139	

## UNION PARISH, LA. - INDEX TO SUCCESSION BOOK - Continued

<u>Description</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>
BARNETT, Daniel R. Dec'd. (Succession)	C.	322-325
BLEDSOE, Samuel T. (Tutorship)	C.	349-355-362
BLEDSOE, Nancy & Priscilla "	C.	349-355-365
BRANTLEY, Jesse Dec'd. (Succession)	C	366-369
BAZMORE, Marion M. Dec'd. "	C.	375-379
BRIGGS, Julia P. Dec'd. "	E	8-10
	O	46-51
BARNET, Margaret (Tutorship)	E	37-39
BORING, David Dec'd. (Succession)	E	58 "Book H-1" 39-44 & 337-340
	Q	557-559
BAYLESS, John A. Dec'd. (Succession)	E	115-162 "Book O" 167-172
	Q	229-280
BENSON, Gabriel N. Dec'd. (Succession)	E	201-214 & 472-486
BURFORD, John F. Dec'd. (Tutorship)	E	230-235 "Book H-1" 278-285
	O	230-235 & 253-263
BURFORD, John F. Dec'd. (Succession)	E	230-235 "Book H-1" 278-285
	O	230-235 & 253-263
BEVENS, James T., Elizabeth & Nancy (Tutorship)	E	488-491
BAGWELL, Warren Dec'd. (Succession)	E	491-494
BAGWELL, James C. Dec'd. "	E	494-498
BAYLESS, Martha Virginia (Tutorship)	E	498-500
	Q	137-440
BRILEY, W. A. "	E	500-502
BARHAM, John A. Dec'd. (Succession)	E	502-505
BREWSTER, William Dec'd. "	E	506-515
BENNETT, Jerome & Alexander (Tutorship)	E	515-517
BRIGGS, David B. Dec'd. (Succession)	E	517-537
BLOCK, Lindsey W. Dec'd. "	E	538-541
BAKER, John Dec'd. "	E	541-542
BOATRIGHT, Lenier Dec'd. (Tutorship)	E	543-545
BENTON, Martha A. "	E	545-548
BOATRIGHT, William C. Dec'd. "	F	16-23
BROWN, Walter W. Dec'd. (Succession)	F	596-597
BROWN, Walter W. Dec'd. "	F	132-136 & 595-597

(To be continued)

We want to express our continued thanks to Mrs. Arelia S. Breed for her conscientious endeavors in copying this index for the GENIE.

## B O O K   R E V I E W S

TITLE: THE COMEGYS FAMILY  
BY: Nancy M. Poeter  
P. O. Box 1514  
Sarasota, Florida 33578

The surname COMEGYS was taken by a Dutchman named Cornelis Cornelissen in 1658 in New Amsterday, New Netherland Colony (later renamed New York by the British).

His baptismal record was obtained from State Archives of The Netherlands. He was born Oct. 10, 1630, the son of Cornelis Coman Chysen. According to the custom in Holland at that time a son used his father's given name as his last name, adding sen to it. Thus he was Cornelis Cornelissen.

March 28, 1658 he married Willemetje Gysbert, and the marriage is recorded in the Dutch Reformed Church of New Amsterdam. Five months after his marriage he changes his name to Cornelius Comegys.

He and Willemetje were the parents of four children, and after her death, around 1670, he married Rebecca (last name unknown) and they had seven children. Cornelius died Kent Co., Maryland 1708.

This is the story of his known descendants - 1630-1981 - and since it can be said that Cornelius Comegys was the only one by that name to come to America, all Comegys are related. A 6 X 9, hard cover, 214 pages, indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: FREE BLACK HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS IN THE NEW YORK STATE FEDERAL CENSUS 1790 - 1830

EDITED BY: Alice Eichholz and James M. Rose  
ORDER FROM: Gale Research Company  
Book Tower  
Detroit, Mich. 48226

PRICE: \$34.00

This book provides in a single alphabet the names of all free black heads of households, as recorded in the Censuses for 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, and 1830. Where the last names were not available in the original records, the first names are alphabetized with the surnames. Each listing in the book furnishes the year of the census, an abbreviation for the New York County, the county's township, and the page number of the census. It is a 6 X 9, hard cover, 301 pages.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX

EDITED BY: P. William Filby and Mary K. Meyer  
PUBLISHED BY: Gale Research Co.  
Book Tower  
Detroit, Michigan 48226

PRICE: \$225.00  
for 3 Vol. set

Pasenger and Immigration Lists Index in three volumes is an essential reference tool that enables researchers to locate ancestors who immigrated to North America during the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. P.I.L.I. identifies nearly 500,000 immigrants listed in a

## BOOK REVIEWS - Continued

broad range of published passenger list or Naturalization records.

Ship passenger lists are a primary source for genealogists, and information on the place and date of arrival is an invaluable aid to research on the history of a family. The same passenger list may also furnish additional information regarding European origin and other crucial bits of genealogical information.

P.I.L.I. has been compiled directly from published sources. The first edition contains over 480,000 names culled from over 300 sources, which include complete books, as well as articles in periodicals and books.

Main entries in P.I.L.I. furnish the following data as found in the source indexed: (1) Name and age of passenger, (2) Date and port of arrival, (3) Code indicating specific source containing arrival record, (4) Page number on which passenger's name may be found, (5) Names of all accompanying passengers together with their age and relationship to the main passenger.

In addition, there is a cross-reference for every accompanying passenger. At the front of each volume there is an indexed list of the sources and their number XXXVI plus 2340 pages in 3 volumes. Each volume is hard cover - 8 1/2 X 14.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: JOHNNY COBB: CONFEDERATE ARISTOCRAT

BY: HORACE MONTGOMERY

ORDER FROM: Durant Publishing Co.  
1208 Tatum Drive  
Alexandria, VA 22307

PRICE: \$10.00  
Postpaid

This is a book that every COBB kith and kin and every student of Confederate history will treasure. It is a very intimate account of how a Notable Southern family coped with the most traumatic period in American history.

This is a true story of a young and spirited Confederate Captain - his pride, prejudices and pragmatism. It is a love story! It is an account of how the affluent folks of the antebellum South lived and a close-up view of a Confederate aristocratic family. It tells how the men of this family performed under battle conditions; how the family responded to news from the front; how it sought to preserve itself, at times forsaking its noblesse oblige; and how, finally, it behaved during its hour of deepest humiliation.

Foreward with genealogical links added by Col. John Cobb, U.S.A. (ret.).  
5' X 8 1/2 - paper binding - 128 pages - indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

## BOOK REVIEWS

### TITLE:

TITLE: THE COMPLETE BOOK FOR DOING THE FAMILY HISTORY

BY: John E. Cobb, Jr.

Order From: Durant Publishing Company  
1208 Tatum Drive  
Alexandria, VA 22307

PRICE: \$10.00 Postpaid

This book is written for those who have considered "doing" the family history but have never known quite how and where to start. It is based on the practical experiences and day-to-day encounters of one writer/publisher from typist to tax collector. The author provides a succinct "blueprint" for the production and sale of the family history; one which maximizes profit and minimizes frustration.

The author of this small, well organized book has eliminated superfluous material but has retained the "need to know" information required for the preparation of the family treasurer.

Topics covered include: research techniques, manuscript preparation, publishing and production considerations, registration requirements, record keeping, promotion and sales. It closes with an interesting, perceptive albeit humorous look at the genealogical critics and hereditary societies. A 6½ X 9 - paper binding - 139 pages.

\* \* \* \* \*

### TITLE: CIVIL WAR BATTLES IN THE WEST

EDITED BY: LeRoy H. Fischer

PRICE: \$8.00

ORDER FROM: Sunflower University Press  
Box 1009  
Manhattan, KS 66502

LeRoy H. Fischer is Oppenheim Professor of History at Oklahoma State University. In his introduction he tells how the areas west of the Mississippi were affected during the Civil War.

The introduction is followed by a selection of studies on typical Civil War battles in the trans-Mississippi West prepared by graduate students of his research seminar at Oklahoma State University. These battles are:

- Battle of Wilson's Creek, Missouri - Aug. 10, 1861
- Battle of Valverde, New Mexico Territory - Feb. 21, 1862
- Battle of Pea Ridge, Arkansas - March 6-8, 1862
- Battle of Cane Hill, Arkansas - Nov. 28, 1862
- Battle of Prairie Grove, Arkansas - Dec. 7, 1862
- Battle of Pleasant Hill, Louisiana - April 9, 1864
- Battle of Poison Springs, Arkansas - April 18, 1864
- Battle of Westport, Missouri - Oct 21-23, 1864

8½ X 11 - Soft Cover - 112 pages - indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

## B O O K   R E V I E W S

TITLE: CEMETERIES OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS, VOL. III

PUBLISHED BY: Northwest Arkansas Genealogical Society

P. O. Box K  
Rogers, Arkansas 72756

PRICE: \$8.50

This is the third book of a series of volumes that will contain tombstone inscriptions from all known, existing cemeteries in Washington County, Ark. Cemeteries in this volume are Beaty, Buckner, Chandler, Clark, Echo Dell or Burk, Friendship, Gibson, Howe, Joyce, King's, Morriss, Mount Zion, Mt. Comfort, Name Unknown, Peden, Prairie View, Reese, Sizemore Graves, Spring Valley, Strain and Towler.

Names are listed in the order in which they were read, so that you will know the names of those buried next to your ancestor and can locate the graves easily should you visit the cemetery. Family data such as marriage date, place of birth, Military service, etc. that was on the stone has been recorded as read. 8½ X 11 - soft cover - 103 pages - Indexed. Volumes I and II are available for \$8.50 each.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: MONTANA'S GENEALOGICAL AND LOCAL HISTORY RECORDS

EDITED BY: Dennis Lee Richards

ORDER FROM: Gale Research Company  
Book Tower  
Detroit, Michigan 48226

PRICE: \$36.00

Learning about the types of records that exist for a given area and finding where these records are located are major problems facing any genealogist. This book has been compiled as a research tool to help alleviate these problems for those who are doing genealogical research in Montana. This work is Vol. II in the Gale Genealogy and Local History Series.

The book is arranged in two major sections. The first covers general Montana sources in 24 topical chapters. Included are annotated listings for biographical sources, cemetery records, census records, church records, family history, gazetteers, land records, libraries, military records, newspapers, vital records and more. Part 2, "Sources by County", provides details on sources pertaining to each of 57 counties. For each county, sources are arranged by topic.

Each title listed in the guide is followed by an annotation explaining its scope and one or more code letters indicating which libraries have the publication in their collections. Thus researchers will be able to quickly determine which of the larger libraries in the state have the desired resource.

6 X 9 - hard cover - XVIII plus 363 pages - author, title and subject indexes.

\* \* \* \* \*

## BOOK REVIEWS

TITLE: LIBRARY SERVICE FOR GENEALOGIST

EDITED BY: J. Carlyle Parker

ORDER FROM: Gale Research Company

Book Tower

Detroit, Michigan 48226

PRICE: \$36.00

Based on years of study and research, as well as on numerous years of library service to genealogical patrons, J. Carlyle Parker's "Library Service for Genealogist" is a guide to library resources available for the solution of genealogical problems. This book (Volume 15 in the Gale Genealogy and Local History series) enables the genealogist to determine what materials have been published, how to locate them, how to obtain them, and in some cases, how to use them.

Starting with library administration, collection, development, the role of the library and the reference interview, Library Service For Genealogist, covers in 24 chapters different genealogical problems and approaches to their solutions. It includes bibliographies of statewide indexes and mortality schedules and their indexes; selected bibliographies of foreign and domestic how-to-guides; a selected bibliography of statewide place name literature, old gazetteers, postal service histories ghost town directories and histories, and boundary change guides; state local history bibliographies; state union lists of newspapers; state historical atlases; and lists of basic collections of genealogical material for small and medium sized libraries. A 6 X 9 - hard cover - XVIII plus 362 pages - author, title and subject index.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: CLAIBORNE COUNTY, TENNESSEE COUNTY HISTORY SERIES VOL. 13

BY: Edgar A. Holt

ORDER FROM: Memphis State University Press

Memphis, Tenn. 38111

PRICE: \$12.50

Claiborne County, as it now exists, is located in the Northeast part of Tennessee. Hancock County lies on the east, with the present state of North Carolina farther beyond. On the north it is bounded by Bell County, Kentucky; on the northeast by Lee County, Virginia; on the southeast and south by Grainger and Union Counties, Tenn., and on the west by Campbell County. Claiborne County was created in 1801 from Grainger and Hawkins Counties and was named for William C. C. Claiborne, a Virginia tidewater aristocrat.

This is the story of the people of Claiborne County. It tells of their hardships and accomplishments, the wars they fought and the towns and communities they built.

6 X 9 - hard cover - 144 pages - 32 photos, 3 maps - Index.

\* \* \* \* \*

B O O K   R E V I E W S

B  
TITLE: ADCOCK KINFOLKS II SEEDS THAT GROW  
BY: Robert McClane Adcock  
ORDER FROM: Adcock Kinfolks  
4720 Locust St. - N.E., Apt. 204  
St. Petersburg, Fla. 33703

PRICE: \$30.00 plus  
\$1.75 postage  
Fla. res. add 4% sales tax

This book is divided into two parts. Part I consists of some of the material from "Adcock Kinfolks - Families and Ancestors". This comprises all genealogy of the direct blood line of the author's granddaughter, Jennifer Adcock Whitney. Some additional pictures and newspaper clippings have been used in this book. Part II is all of the information sent in by some 450 people.

With each Adcock family the author went back as far as he could in each direct line. Allied families covered in Part I are ABNEY, ARLINE, BECKHAM, COOK, DYBBS, EVANS, FEASTER, HARRIS, HUBBARD, ISBELL, KENNEDY, KILLEBREW, KING, LEWIS, McCALL, McCLANE, McLAIN, MULLINS, ODOM, PEACOCK, ROCHELLE, SCONYERS, SPELLER, STEVENS, WELBORN and WHITNEY.

Part II is 314 pages of many Adcock families from information sent from all over the U.S. It is the author's hope that many will be able to connect with one of these families. 8 X 11 - soft cover - 429 pages - fully indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: The WESTERN TERRITORIES IN THE CIVIL WAR

EDITED BY: LeRoy H. Fischer  
ORDER FROM: Sunflower University Press  
Box 1009  
Manhattan, KS 66502

PRICE: \$8.00

This book deals with the eleven territories of the trans-Mississippi West during the Civil War Years. A few specialized studies have appeared, notably biographical and military accounts concerning the war in the West, but the contributions and problems of the eleven territories during the conflict have not been considered before this presentation.

LeRoy H. Fischer, Oppenheim Regents Professor of History at Oklahoma State University wrote the introduction and the studies on the territories were prepared by graduate students in his research seminar at Oklahoma State University.

The territories covered are Dakota and Montana, New Mexico and Arizona, Washington and Idaho, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Nebraska, and Indian. 9 X 11 - soft cover - 120 pages - indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

## B O O K   R E V I E W S

TITLE: THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF THE REV. DANIEL MORSE

BY: Colleen Morse Elliott and Everett Dean Morse

ORDER FROM: Colleen Morse Elliott

5208 Mallory

Fort Worth, Texas 76117

PRICE: \$15.00 plus

\$1.00 postage

There is a history of the earliest Morse families and records from England and Massachusetts, leading into the life and family of Rev. Daniel Morse who left Massachusetts for Georgia, Mississippi and settled in Texas in 1851.

Included in the book are "retrospective papers" written by Rev. Morse, a Methodist circuit preacher and personal letters which include many early Methodist preachers and descriptions of early Texas and Mississippi.

There is a history of the family from 1500 and descendants have been brought forward to 1979. It also contains brief histories of the STRATTON, DEAR and BRENAN families that intermarried with the Morse lines. Some of the DEAR families removed to Louisiana and are included. All families completely documented with original source material.

6 X 9 - Hard cover - 150 pages - indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: THE SPANISH CENSUSES OF PENSACOLA 1784 - 1820 - A GENEALOGICAL GUIDE TO SPANISH PENSACOLA

BY: William S. Coker and G. Douglas Inglis

PUBLISHED BY: The Perdido Bay Press  
Route 2, Box 323  
Pensacola, Fla. 32506

PRICE: \$20.00

This book contains all known Spanish censuses of Pensacola in chronological order, for the years 1784, 1788, 1796, 1802, 1803, 1805, 1819 and 1820. An introduction is given for each census which provides the rationale for the censuses and why they were taken (if known). Names are printed as they appear in the original with variations of the spelling of surnames included where possible to assist the reader in identifying individuals.

Also included are the lists of names from the Santa Visita (Holy Visit) of 1791 and the confirmation lists of 1798. The confirmation list for Fort Barrancas of 1798 and the census of foreigners on the Escambia River in 1820 were included because these places are located in what is now considered greater Pensacola area.

In this introduction the authors give a very good commentary on the town of Pensacola, the houses, people, their occupations and how they entertained themselves.

There are three appendices; A - Pensacola population 1784-1820. B - Pensacola settlers and Soldiers 1781-1821. C - Guide to the Genealogical Research for Pensacola and Escambia County, Florida.

6 X 9 - Paper - VIII plus 198 pages - Indexed.

## BOOK REVIEWS

TITLE: HINES AND ALLIED FAMILIES

BY: Benjamin McFarland Hines

PRICE: \$20.00

ORDER FROM: Dorrance & Company, Publishers

Cricket Terrace Center

Ardmore, Penna. 19003

This book establishes and delineates the early Colonial Hines family of Sussex County, Virginia, the ancestors of innumerable Hines descendants of the present-day. It begins with William Hines (ca 1690-1760) and covers the allied families of Watson (in Virginia and Mississippi) Shackelford (in Virginia, South Carolina and Georgia), Nisbet (North Carolina and Georgia), and Kennon (Virginia). Details of the private lives of the protagonists are included wherever possible.

Among other surnames mentioned in the book, many covered in detail, are ANTHONY, AVENT, BARBER, BARLOW, BOSSARD, CARY, CLARK, COOPER, COWDREY, DAVIS, EPES, GARDNER, GREGORY, JAMES, LEWIS, MACON, MAYO, MOORE, McWHORTER, OLIVER, OSBORN, PERRIN, PRICE, RAGLAND, READE, ROBINS, SERRE, STAIGE and WARNER.

Bible, court, tombstone records, letters, wills, obituaries, diaries and other original sources of information guarantee validity of the data.  
6½ X 9½ - hard cover - 282 pages - fully indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: GENEALOGICAL AND LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS IN PRINT

COMPILED BY: Netti Schreiner-Yantis

PRICE: Paper \$15.00

ORDER FROM: Genealogical Books In Print

Cloth \$20.00

6818 Lois Drive

Plus \$1.00 postage

Springfield, VA 22150

This is the third edition of Genealogical and Local History Books in Print and is a catalog of over 10,000 intriguing and informative titles arranged by subject and locality with full ordering information for each. The price and vendors address are included for every book listed.

One section lists general reference books and the next section is research sources by locality. This section lists, first by states and then by counties, all known publications relating to the area. The last section is family genealogies. There is an index of all surnames appearing in family genealogies so you may check if a book has been published on your family.

5½ X 8½ - paper or cloth - 1000 pages.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: JOHN BRIGGS OF SANDWICH, MASSACHUSETTS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

COMPILED BY: Edna Anne Hannibal, assisted by Clyde W. Barlow

PRICE: \$15.00

ORDER FROM: Mr. H. Heath Wagener

449 Hawthorne Ave. Apt. 1

Palo Alto, CA 94301

John Briggs was first mentioned by Governor Bradford in his Plymouth Colony records when he was deeded on 16 April 1640, seven and one-half acres of land at Sandwich with the original proprietors of the township.

## B O O K   R E V I E W S

The names of the children of John and Katherine Briggs are recorded in the inventory taken of his estate. They were (1) Samuel, who married Benet Ellis, daughter of Lieut. John and Elizabeth Freeman Ellis, and (2) Sarah, who married Stephen Wing, son of John and Deborah Bachelder Wing. Descendants are carried thru the tenth generation.

The author made an intensive effort to cover all important original records for the area of southeastern Massachusetts where these Briggs families lived. All probate records for Plymouth County were abstracted thru 1920 and Bristol County thru 1850. Deed records were also abstracted. Vital Records and church records of the town of Wareham and Cemetery records, marriage records and census records are included for all of the southeastern area. 7 X 10½ - hard cover - 149 pages - Indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: CLEMENT BRIGGS OF PLYMOUTH COLONY AND HIS DESCENDANTS Vol. I, Vol. II  
COMPILED BY: Edna Anne Hannibal, assisted by Claude W. Barlow

ORDER FROM: Mr. H. Heath Wagener  
449 Hawthorne Ave. Apt. 1  
Palo Alto, CA 94301

PRICE: \$25.00 per volume  
or \$48.00 per set

Clement Briggs' name appeared in the land division of Plymouth Colony with the list of single men who had arrived on the "Fortune", Nov. 1621. He married (1) Joan Allen around 1630 and (2) Elizabeth before 1640. The children of Clement and Joan Allen were: Thomas, Jonathan and John, and of Clement and Elizabeth were: David, Clement and Remember.

As with the book on John Briggs and His Descendants, an intensive effort was made to cover all important sources of family history, both published and unpublished for the areas in which descendants of Clement Briggs lived. An effort was made to give complete references for all sources of each family group.

Vol. I carries the descendants thru the sixth generation, and Vol. II has 7th thru 10th generations. Also, in Vol. II is a genealogy of the descendants of Zadoc Briggs, a Revolutionary War soldier thought to be related to Clement Briggs of Sandwich, but for which no definite proof has been found.

Vol. I - 7 X 10½ - hard cover - 247 pages - Indexed.

Vol. II - 7 X 10½ - hard cover - 333 pages - Indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

## BOOK REVIEWS

TITLE: 1967 - 1977 TABLE OF CONTENTS AND SURNAME INDEX TO THE GENIE  
COMPILED BY: Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Association

P. O. Box 4462  
Shreveport, La. 71104

PRICE: \$10.50 plis  
\$1.25 postage

For the first eleven years the GENIE was published without an index. The purpose of this book was to present an index for those 44 quarterlies. It was a major undertaking, but the finished product was worth the effort.

Each quarterly is indexed separately and is preceded by the Table of Contents for that issue. The Table of Contents for the January issue of each year is printed on pink paper, all others are on white. All the indexes are combined numerically in one volume.

Although some of the early GENIES were small, they contained a wealth of information from a lot of sources. Besides information from Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas there is information from Mississippi, Alabama, Virginia, Georgia and other states.

Back issues of the GENIE are on sale for \$3.00 each.  
8½ X 11 - paper cover - 250 pages.

\* \* \* \* \*

TITLE: PLEASANTS AND ALLIED FAMILIES

BY: NORMA CARTER MILLER and GEORGE LANE MILLER, Ph. D

ORDER FROM: Norma Carter Miller

2 Evergreen Circle  
De Kalb, Illinois 60115

PRICE: \$21.50 Postpaid

John Pleasants, baptised at St. Saviors, Norwich, England on Feb. 27, 1644/5 was the son of John Pleasants, a worsted woolen weaver, and his wife, Katherine. In 1665 he journeyed to the New World and settled in Virginia.

Around 1670 John Pleasants married a widow, Jane Larcome Tucker, and they had three children, Elizabeth, John, Jr., and Joseph.

In the lineages presented in this book most of the attention has been given to the descendants of John, Jr. and Joseph, and their lines are carried into the 1900's. In a later section of the book are the known descendants of George Pleasant of York County, Va. are presented. Although the authors were unable to find any information to relate George to the English ancestry, they felt it was mandatory to include all the known Virginia Pleasants.

Varient spellings of the name include PLAISANCE, PLAISANCE, PLEASONS, PLEASANTS, PLAYSANCE, PLEASANTES AND PLEASANT.

6 X 9 - hard cover - 423 pages - Indexed.

\* \* \* \* \*

Q U E R Y

DAUGHTER SEARCHES FOR MICHAEL WHITE

In the summer of 1949, I was abandoned by migrant farm workers in St. Paul, Minnesota.

When the doctor arrived at the crude temporary dwelling in the Mexican laborers camp, he found a small 6-month infant girl. I was very ill, suffering from what later was diagnosed as 3 fused vertebrae, a dislocated hip, and a congenital abdominal malformation. The doctor ordered the father, who gave his name as Michael White, to send me immediately to a hospital.

My father told hospital personnel my birthdate was December 15, 1948. My doctor described Michael White as well-groomed and with a good command of the English language. The presence of my mother and one brother was noted in the doctor's file of information.

My parents disappeared before they could be told I'd need an operation. It was 2 months later when Michael White contacted the doctor by phone from Denver. He offered to send \$200.00 and told the doctor to put me in a boarding home for 2 years. "We're going to California" was his amazing statement.

No further contact was ever attempted and I have never seen my family again. Growing up in a Swedish-Lutheran foster home proved to be difficult - especially through my teenage years. In 33 years I have never known a time when I haven't wondered and yearned for a sense of identity and belonging. I must even question whether WHITE is my "real" name. Did my parents ever pass through St. Paul in search of me? Were they too ignorant or too afraid to make contact with proper authorities? Do they know I am alive - that all my medical problems have been corrected? Do I have more than one brother and if I do, does he think of me ever?

My search for Michael White, my father, will go on - for in him lies my heritage, my identity and the answers to a lifetime of questions. CONTACT Ms. White through Rosanna Olson, 4171 N. McKnight Rd., White Bear Lake, MN 55110.

BELL  
Does anyone know parents of DRURY BELL, born Dec 25, 1782, in North Carolina? He married Susannah Spinks Crawford ca 1815 and they lived in Copiah Co., Miss. 1830 - 1880. He died Jan. 1880. He was a Methodist Minister and preached up and down Pearl River for 60 years. Any help will be appreciated. CONTACT: Juanita Racine, 8918 Hawthorne Drive, Shreveport, LA 71118.

BAGWELL - McLENDON

Need parents of Warren Bagwell, b. 1803, S.C. and Dicy McLendon, b. 1803, GA. They were married 1827, Perry Co., Ala., lived in Union Parish, La. 1850 until their deaths before 1870. CONTACT: Juanita Racine, 8918 Hawthorne Dr., Shreveport, LA 71118.

## QUERIES

### ERWIN - SANSON - FRANCES - SCISSON - FLOWERS - GARSEE

William Henderson Erwin b. 1815 in St. Tammany Pr., La., m. 1837 to Elizabeth Bickham, b. 1808 in Washington Pr., d. 1866 Caddo Pr. Who were his parents? Where is she buried? Their son, James Vernon Erwin m. Sarah Frances Sanson, b. Mar 1847, d. 1896. Who were her parents? Steven Frances, b. 1848(?), d. 1892(?) Bogata, Tex., m. Lucina Ann Scisson(?) Sisson(?). Related lines Pirtle and Cox. Rev. Stephen Flowers b. 1809, d. 1888 Caddo Pr. Was his middle initial "M"? What church or religion? From South Carolina or Alabama? Thomas GARSEE, b. 1852, d. in Desota Pr. What year? Who was his first wife and from where? Related lines are LARGARS, RUX, BRYAN. Would like any information on any of the above surnames. CONTACT: Mrs. Billie Bickham Garssee, 9073 Billiu Ridge Dr., Shreveport, LA 71118.

\* \* \* \* \*

### JARRELL

Seeking information: Brantley JARRELL, b. ca 1808, France (traditional), d. 1860-1870, Ashley Co., AR; m. (1) Probably Sarah (?), d. ca 1860; m. (2) (?). In Yazoo Co., Ms., 1835-1837. One record as "guardian". Of whom? Land records with Benjamin Jarrell. Relationship? Ouachita Pr., La. 1840. Union Pr., La. 1847. Morehouse Pr., La. 1859. Ashley Co. Ar 1860. Children: Thomas Jefferson, b. 1845, d. 1889, Wise Co., Tex, m. Molly King. James, b. ca 1847. Sarah E., b. ca 1850, m. (?) Taylor. Joel, b. ca 1851. Daniel, b. ca 1853. Catherine, b. ca 1854, m. (?) Wallis, d. 1916 Canadian Co., OK. Jeremiah, b. ca 1856, d. Tucumcari, NM. Missouri, b. 1858, d. 1942, Wise Co., TX, m. Charles Clark Burton. May have been others. CONTACT: Mrs. Velda Gates Wall, 220 Fanning Drive, Hurst, TX 76053.

\* \* \* \* \*

### ROUEGE

SEEKING Information on the surname ROUEGE. My father was Joseph Edward Rouege, b. 29 Jan 1888 in Isle Breville, La. His parents were Joseph Valcour Rouege and Nanette Breada or Antoinette Breada. My great grandparents were Henri Rouege and (?). I am told she was an Indian squaw, and they lived in what is now San Antonio, TX. Henri Rouege supposedly came to the U.S. from France around the Reconstruction days. CONTACT: Mrs. Ella May Perry, 2933 New Orleans Street, New Orleans, La. 70119.

\* \* \* \* \*

### JACKSON

Samuel Patrick Jackson, b. in Tenn. (1838 ?), m. Martha Victoria Stroud, b. 1840 (?) Where? They had three children: James William b. 1860 in Jackson, Ark. Janie Victoria, b. 1861 and Fanny Viola b. 1863. Martha Victoria Stroud Jackson d. either in child birth or soon after and buried in Ark. Samuel Patrick Jackson brought the children to Coryell Co. Tex. where he d. 27 Oct 1879. Would appreciate any information: CONTACT: Joyce Stryker Ross, 6404 Melinda Dr., Ft. Worth, TX 76119.

\* \* \* \* \*

## Q U E R I E S

### MOSES - MONTGOMERY - STONE - GORHAM

Am interested in corresponding with anyone who may have information on the MOSES family from Ala. to Ark. MONTGOMERY family - La. to Ark. STONE family from N.C. to Ark. GORHAM family from GA, Tenn. to Ark. Contact Mrs. Dale W. Moses, 6054 Royal Creek Dr., San Antonio, TX 78239.

### ADAMS - BLACK

Searching for information on children and grandchildren of NATHAN F. ADAMS last known to be in Shreveport, La. ca 1922 at 525 Olive St.. Married #1 Fannie Black in Elkhart, Kansas, #2 Cova (?). His father was John Fanning Adams of South Kingston Rhode Island, b. 1852. His mother was Ann E. Oatly. Contact: Mrs. Arnold E. Adams, Rt. 1, Box 388-M, West Hurley, N.Y. 12491.

### FULCHER - HAZE (HAYS)

Mary J. HAZE b. 1 Dec 1806 LA m. #1 Samuel W. Robertson. She petitioned Letters of Admn. on estate of her husband who d. 1822/1823 & was granted authority 4 Apr 1837 with James Fulcher & Wm. Oldham as bondsmen. She m. #2 John Ellis Fulcher (1798-1852) on 29 Feb 1824 in Texas. She died 2 Jan 1871, bur in Locklin Cemetery, Milam Co., Tex. I would like to prove her to be the dau of David Hays, Sr., b. 1780 in La and who d. 15 Mar 1857 New Iberia, La. He m. 26 Dec 1804 in St. Martin's Pr. to Pelagie LeLeux, the dau of Francois LeLeux & Marguerite Lambre, b. 22 Jan 1788 in St. Martin's Pr., La. David Hays, Sr. in War of 1812, served until 13 Mar 1815. CONTACT: Joseph M. Jordon, 1595 Avenue A, Beaumont, TX 77701.

### MARKS

Searching for information on descendants of NICHOLAS MERIWETHER MARKS, son of John Harvie Marks and Susannah Tompkins. Nicholas b. 21 Aug 1803 GA (?), m. Rebecca Lyche Wright, dau of Joseph and Mary A. (Twitty) Wright in Ala., moved to Bossier Pr., La. ca 1848. Nicholas d. Aug 1866, Rebecca d. 1885 east Texas. Children: Mary Beasley, Dr. Thomas M., Joseph, John Harvie, James, Jr., Benjamin F., Amelia "Annie" May, m. OZIAS JAMES TAYLOR, Sarah, Susan T. (both these sisters m. ABNEY'S), Lenais and Samuel H. Will be happy to exchange information, send a SASE. CONTACT: Melinda F. McKee, 7008 Country Club Dr., Waco, Texas 76710.

### SELF

Need information on BAXTER SELF & wife, SUSAN, of Natchitoches Pr., La. Baxter Self on 1840 census, Susan Self, b. GA, on the 1850 census with 2 dau, Elizabeth, b. Ark. and Lucinda, b. La. Known sons were William and John B. Wm. & Lucinda found later in Van Zandt Co, TX, John B. went to Cooke Co., TX. CONTACT: Rita Harwell Helwig, 3429 Charlotte, Kansas City, MO 64109.

\* \* \* \* \*

### MITCHELL

Need parents of Benjamin B. Mitchell b. Nov 1806 S.C., m. Dolly Fancher 1830 Montgomery Co., Ala., d. 1878 Union Pr., La. CONTACT: Mrs. Juanita Racine, 8918 Hawthorn Dr., Shreveport, La. 71118.

## QUERIES

### SOCKWELL

James Sockwell b. 1787 in Ireland, m. R b. 1789 in North Carolina. Living in Claiborne Pr., La. in 1860. William W. Sockwell b. 15 July 1814, Ga. They lived near Columbus, Ga. One of their daughters, Susan Frances Sockwell m. a cousin, Gub Smith. Their children: Alonzo Cornelius Smith, Lee Smith, Linda Lee Smith who m. Tom Heron, Frances Gray Smith. It is believed the Smiths moved to Arkansas where Gub Smith died. Then Susan Frances Sockwell Smith m. Bud Ludlam. Their children: Drew Ludlam, Gus Ludlam. What became of them? Susan Frances Sockwell was b. Aug. or Sept 25, 1843. Where is she buried? William W. Sockwell m. Jemima Green Mangham 6 Feb 1840 in Phoenix City, Russell Co., Ala. Mary Green Sockwell m. Horace (Hector) Anglin. When? Their children: Mamie Anglin, Dora Anglin, Everett Anglin, Rolla Anglin, Eva Anglin, Linda Mary Anglin b. 31 May 1891, d. 1 Aug 1891. The family moved to LaPryor, Tex. Would appreciate any information. CONTACT: Gwen J. Day, Rt. 2, Box 95, Benton, LA 71006

\* \* \* \* \*

### DANSBY

Need information on J. D. DANSBY (believe "J" is for Jonathan) married THURSEY SWAN. They became separated; she settled in Texas and is buried in Coryell Co., Tex. She was b. 1816. They had five children, Jonathan, William Harrison, Uriah, Edward and Elizabeth. Believe William & Elizabeth lived with their father near Homer, La. CONTACT: Geraldine Moffett, 3062 Primrose Lane, Dallas, Texas 75234.

\* \* \* \* \*

### BOYD

Would like to contact a descendant of D. C. BOYD. Who are the parents of DAVID CANNON BOYD b. 1805, d. 1881, married Syrena Leech in 1825, b. 1803 and d. 1878. Both born in S.C. They had ten surviving children and lived near Homer (Claiborne Pr.) La. 1855-1881. The oldest son, Lemuel Milton Boyd, b. 1827, d. 1898, married Mary Townsend in 1856. They lived in Homer with 9 children in 1880. The youngest son, Joseph L. Boyd, b. 1845 in Ala., married Carolyn Lyon in 1881, had 4 children & lived on a farm near Minden, La. Other children of David & Syrena Boyd were: Prudence Arminta, b. 1826 in S.C., married Robert A. Wade. David Albert Boyd, b. 1829 in S.C., d. 1860 m. Louisa Henning. Samuel Clark Boyd, b. 1831 in GA., married Nancy Ann Lee. Elias Irving Boyd, b. 1833 in GA. died 1851 Mary Louisa Jane Boyd, b. 1835 in GA. d. 1861. married #1 Colin K. Johnston, #2 John M. Cole. Eliza Ellen Boyd b. 1837 in GA. d. 1898, married John Garner in 1857. William Ellison Boyd, b. 1839 in Ala., d. 1923, married Lodusky Ann John in 1868 - had 5 children, lived in North Louisiana after Civil War, then moved to Queen City, TX where they are buried. Antoinette Lucretia Boyd, b. 1840 in Ala., d. 1842. Martha Victoria English, b. 1844 in Ala., d. 1889. CONTACT: W. E. Boyd, 2403 Spring Creek Drive, Austin, TX 78704.

\* \* \* \* \*

## I N D E X

ABBOTT 243, 244,  
248  
ABNEY 282, 289  
ADAMS 243, 244,  
265, 289  
ADCOCK 282  
AGOURS 243  
AIKIN 257, 258  
AINSWORTH 260,  
262, 272  
ALBERTSON 224  
ALDERSON 240, 245  
ALFORD 222, 239  
ALLEN 239, 242,  
245, 249, 253  
ALMOND 245  
ANDREWS 221, 223,  
230, 232, 240,  
241, 244, 245,  
248  
ANGLIN 247, 290  
ANTON 164  
ANTHONY 284  
APPLEWHITE 241, 244  
ARDIS 257, 260  
ARDRY 232  
ARLINE 282  
ARMSTRONG 243  
ARNOLD 217  
ASHCRAFT 222, 224  
ASHLEY 241  
ASHMORE 230  
ASKINS 262  
ATKINS 239, 240,  
243, 252  
ATTAWAY 223  
AUBREY 244  
AULK 232  
AUSTIN 242  
AVENT 284  
AVERTY 252  
AVERY 220, 221,  
229, 258  
AYCOCK 253, 255  
AYERCHART 224  
BAGGETT 231  
BAGWELL 273, 274,  
276, 287  
BAILEY 241, 249,  
273  
BAILLY 242  
BAKER 225, 228,  
273, 275, 276  
BANKS 240, 244,  
274  
BARBER 243, 253, 284  
BARFIELD 224  
BARHAM 273, 276  
BARING 275  
BARLOW 284, 285  
BARNES 231, 232  
BARNETT 218, 219, 221,  
248, 253, 273, 276  
BARNHILL 261, 262,  
263, 264, 265, 266;  
268  
BARNWELL 261, 262, 263,  
264, 265, 266, 277  
BARGELLA 223  
BARMORE 223  
BARNES 273, 275  
BARR 259, 273  
BARRETT 273, 276  
BARRON 222, 253, 255,  
273  
BARSEA 224  
BARZIEL 248  
BASS 273, 275  
BATES 241, 247  
BATTLE 230, 246  
BAXTON 224, 227  
BAYLISS 273, 276  
BAYS 244, 254  
BAZMORE 273, 276  
BAIRD 245, 273  
BEANTLEY 241  
BEARDEN 273, 275  
BEAUCHAMP 241  
BEBB 221  
BECKETT 243  
BECKHAM 232, 282  
BEENE 244  
BEKEER 240  
BELL 225, 226, 273,  
275, 287  
BENNETT 241, 255, 258,  
273, 275, 276  
BENSON 273, 276  
BENTON 244, 274, 276  
BERRY 221, 230, 239  
BESSELLIEN 226, 244  
BETTERTON 274  
BEVENS 276  
BEVILLE 226  
BEWELL 228  
BICKHAM 288  
BILBERRY 274, 275  
BINFORD 258  
BINKLY 253  
BIRD 248, 274, 275  
BIRDSONG 245  
BISHOP 259  
BIVENS 274  
BLACK 221, 257, 265,  
274, 289  
BLACKBURN 254  
BLACKMAN 255  
BLACKMON 244  
BLACKWELL 241, 242,  
275  
BLANTLEY 274  
BLEDSOE 274, 276  
BLOCK 276  
BLUE 222  
BLYTHE 263  
BOATMAN 219  
BOATRIGHT 224, 275, 276  
BOLTON 275  
BONER 243  
BONNER 254  
BOON 274  
BOREN 232  
BORING 274, 276  
BOSSARD 284  
BOSWELL 219  
BOTT 242  
BOUCHER 248  
BOUCHILLON 222  
BOULIVARE 242  
BOBBETT 231  
BOYD 290  
BOYKIN 222, 226, 257, 258  
BOZEMAN 221  
BRACHAM 218  
BRADFORD 220, 223  
BRADLEY 259  
BRANCH 260  
BRANTLEY 275, 276  
BRASHER 275  
BRAZIER 275  
BREDA 288  
BREED 273, 276  
BRENAN 283  
BREWER 220, 222, 227  
BREWSTER 276

## INDEX

BRIDGEMAN 255  
 BRIDGES 240, 242,  
 BRIGGS 274, 275, 276,  
     284, 285  
 BRILES 225  
 BRILEY 276  
 BRITT 243  
 BROOCKS 230  
 BROOKS 274, 275  
 BROWN 220, 221, 223, 225, CANNON 228  
     229, 230, 243, 344, 245, CANNONS 259  
     246, 247, 248, 252, 253, CANTERBURY 259  
     254, 257, 258, 274, 276 CANTRELL 217  
 BROWNFIELD 244  
 BROWNING 242  
 BRUCE 274  
 BRUNNER 274  
 BRUNSON 274  
 BRUTON 274  
 BRYAN 231, 274, 288  
 BRYANT 274, 275  
 BUCHANAN 274  
 BUCKNER 245  
 BUGG 255  
 BUFFINTON 265  
 BULLOCK 274  
 BURAH 274  
 BURETT 256  
 BURFORD 274, 275, 276  
 BURK 275  
 BURKET 258  
 BURNETT 248  
 BURNS 256, 274  
 BURNSIDE 256  
 BURR 230  
 BURRAGE 224, 225  
 BURRELL 228, 274  
 BURRIS 257  
 BURT 257, 260  
 BURTIN 257  
 BURTON 252, 257, 288  
 BUSSEY 257, 258  
 BUSTIN 257  
 BUTCHER 219, 220  
 BUTLER 219, 230, 241,  
     244, 258, 274, 275  
 BYNUM 258  
 BYRD 258, 275  
 CABANISS 258  
 CAILOZ 259  
 CALAWAY 244  
 CALDWELL 263  
 CALHOUN 241  
 CALLAWAY 258  
 CAMEL 258, 259  
 CAMERON 256, 258  
 CAMMACK 233, 258, 259  
 CAMP 246  
 CAMPBELL 233, 246,  
     247, 259  
 CANDLER 246  
 CAPPS 259  
 CARANCE 259  
 CARAGAN 259  
 CARDOSE 259  
 CARGILL 239, 246  
 CARLILE 259  
 CARLTON 233  
 CARMIKLE 259  
 CARPENTER 232  
 CARR 247  
 CARRSE 259, 260  
 CARROLTON 260  
 CARRINGTON 260  
 CARRIWAY 259  
 CARTER 247, 253, 260, 261, 286  
 CARTWRIGHT 233  
 CARY 284  
 CASADAY 260  
 CASEY 265  
 CASON 260  
 CASTLEBERRY 246  
 CATE 260  
 CATLEDGE 220, 221, 225  
 CAVIN 264  
 CHAMBER 227  
 CHANCE 233  
 CHANDLER 233  
 CHANGLER 233  
 CHAPMAN 225  
 CHAPPELL 253  
 CHEATHAM 222  
 CHILDERS 230, 257  
 CHOP 233  
 CHRISTIAN 249  
 CHRISTIE 230  
 CHYSEN 277  
 CLARK 219, 222, 228,  
     230, 231, 233, 242,  
     265, 266, 268  
 CLARKE 268  
 CLAUSON 256  
 CLAYTON 258  
 CLEMENTS 221  
 COBB 233, 241, 242,  
     243, 257, 260,  
     278, 279  
 COKER 283  
 COLE 233, 259, 260,  
     290  
 COLEMAN 228, 232  
 COLLIER 220, 226  
     243, 248  
 COLLINS 218, 233,  
     253, 265  
 COLVIN 249  
 COMEGYS 277  
 CONN 233, 234  
 CONNER 223  
 CORNWELL 227  
 COOK 223, 226,  
     239, 244, 246,  
     282  
 COON 247  
 COOPER 219, 222, 224,  
     242, 247, 253, 284  
 CORBIN 241, 249  
 CORNELLISSEN 277  
 CORNWELL 225  
 CORSELETT 264  
 COTTINGHAM 258, 259  
 COTTON 225  
 COUCH 227  
 COUGHLAN 220  
 COULTER 226, 229  
 COULTON 206  
 COUNTS 229  
 COURTNEY 256  
 COWDREY 284  
 COX 242  
 CRAIG 234  
 CRAWFORD 221, 223,  
     230, 263, 266;  
     287  
 CREECH 234  
 CROCKER 224  
 CROEEL 241  
 CROSBY 226  
 CROW 223, 232  
 CULBERTSON 227,  
     242, 263  
 CUMMINGS 234, 240  
 CUNNINGHAM 234  
 CURL 230, 234

## I N D E X

CURRY 214, 220, 222, DOVE 232  
230, 239, 242, DOYLE 239  
243, 244 DOYNE 232  
CURTIS 226 DOZIER 244  
CUTHBURT 267 DuBOSE 234  
CUTRIGHT 244 DUCEY 250  
DALE 241 DUKE 248, 249  
DANIELS 240, 244 DULLEY 269  
DANSBY 290 DUMAS 258, 269  
DARINEY 219 DUNCAN 234  
DAVIDSON 256, 264 DUNLAP 262  
DAVIS 219, 221, 222, DUNN 253  
223, 226, 228, 229, DUTY 244  
231, 239, 243, 244, DRANE 269  
284 DRAYTON 253  
DAWKINS 223 DRESSLAR 250  
DAWSON 250 DREW 239  
DAY 290 DRITTON 250  
DEAL 226 DRUCILLA 222  
DEAR 229, 283 DRYTON 250  
DEBLEUX 250 DWYER 252  
DEEN 252 DYESS 282  
DEENE 248  
DELOACK 247, 248 EANS 250  
DEMARETT 269 EARLE 263  
DEMPSEY 229 EAVES 226, 229  
DENNIS 222 EBERHART 265  
DIBBLE 250 ECAN 250  
DICK 249 EDGAR 235  
DICKERSON 231, 232, EDWARDS 220  
234 EGAN 253  
DICKEY 224, 234 EICHHOLZ 277  
DICKINSON 253 EICHELBERGAR 229  
DICKSON 252 EILAND 242  
DILLARD 231 EKE 269  
DIRWAN 230 ELKINS 244  
DIXON 232 ELLIOTT 250, 283  
DOBBS 259 ELLIS 225, 241,  
269, 285  
DOBGIN 250 ELLISON 225, 221,  
222, 229  
DODD 230 EMERICK 250  
DODSON 217 EMERSON 260, 269  
DODWELL 258 EMMERICK 250  
DOHERTY 250 ENGEL 250  
DOLLEY 261 ENGLEBART 250  
DOOCHEY 250 ENGLISH 290  
DORES 250 EPES 284  
DORSEY 234 EPPES 260  
DORWAN 250 ERWIN 256, 288  
DOSS 219  
DOUGHTERY 269  
ESTES 229  
EVAN 219, 223, 243, 246,  
250, 282  
EVERETT 256, 258  
FAGER 250  
FAIRES 223  
FALTOM 247  
FALWELL 240  
FANCHER 289  
FARLEY 249  
FARRAR 229  
FARRER 220  
FAUBEL 250  
FAULKES 226  
FAULKNER 260  
FAUST 223  
FEASTER 282  
FEATHERSTON 242  
FEAZELL 245  
FEGER 250  
FELLS 250  
FENLEY 235, 269  
FERGUSON 269  
FERRILL 247  
FETNER 235  
FIDDLER 250  
FIELDS 248, 252  
FILBY 277  
FILES 225  
FINCH 250  
FINSEL 250  
FISHER 266, 279, 282  
FITSPATRICK 240  
FLAGG 250  
FLANLEY 250  
FLEMING 220  
FLOWERS 288  
FLUCAS 240  
FULLERTON 240  
FORD 244, 243, 239, 227  
FORNEY 253  
FORT 229  
FORTSON 242  
FOSTER 219, 250, 255  
FOWLER 246  
FOUNTAIN 241  
FOWLE 250  
FOX 232  
FRANCES 288  
FRANCIS 250

# I N D E X

- FRANKLIN 235  
 FRAZIER 240, 246, 255  
 FREEMAN 250, 285  
 FRENCH 269  
 FRITH 258  
 FROST 243  
 FULCHER 223, 227, 289  
 FULLEN 235  
 FULLER 235, 229  
 FURR 220, 226, 227  
 GAGE 221, 228  
 GAINES 247  
 GALE 232  
 GALBRAITH 250  
 GALLOWAY 230  
 GAMES 243  
 GANDY 248, 260  
 GANTT 219  
 GARACAS 250  
 GARDACH 250  
 GARDNER 284  
 GARLINGTON 235  
 GARNER 221, 227,  
     230, 231, 290  
 GARRETT 230, 231,  
     239, 240, 247  
 GARRY 230  
 GARSEE 288  
 GARY 220  
 GATE 263, 265  
 GATES 288  
 GATEWOOD 217  
 GATLING 230  
 GAUNY 250  
 GAY 247, 265  
 GAYLE 230  
 GEORGE 224, 241  
 GENTRY 227  
 GERMANY 224, 229  
 GIBBS 238  
 GIBSON 224, 234, 250  
 GILBERT 230, 248  
 GILBRETH 264  
 GILCHRIST 235  
 GILES 245  
 GILL 227, 230, 256  
 GILLETT 224  
 GILLIS 243  
 GILLISPIE 250  
 GILMER 239  
 GILMORE 224, 227  
 GILBRAITH 250  
 GIPSON 245  
 GLADNEY 219  
 GLEASON 242  
 GLEAVER 240  
 GLEN 226, 280  
 GLOIKER 250  
 GLOVER 240, 243, 247  
 GLYNN 250  
 GOLDEN 219, 225, 226,  
     230  
 GOLDING 250, 251  
 GOBENSTEIN 250  
 GOODE 235  
 GOODMAN 230  
 GOODWIN 230  
 GORDEN 230  
 GORDON 226, 251  
 GORDIAH 251  
 SORCKE 251  
 GORKE 251  
 GORHAM 289  
 GORIKE 251  
 GORNEY 251  
 GOSLIN 230  
 GOSSETT 251  
 GOURSETTE 251  
 GOTTBURG 251  
 GOWIN 260  
 GRACE 256  
 GRADY 269  
 GRAEBURES 230  
 GRAHAM 230, 248  
 GRANDBERRY 230  
 GRANT 235  
 GRAVES 230, 251  
 GRAY 223, 230, 235,  
     242, 244, 245, 246,  
     247, 249, 257, 258,  
     259  
 GREEN 218, 226, 227,  
     230, 242, 246, 251,  
     254, 269  
 GREER 219, 230, 231,  
     244, 248, 253  
 GREGORY 243, 284  
 GREGSLEY 244  
 GRIFFIN 231, 235  
 GRIFFITH 231  
 GRIGG 226  
 GRIGSBY 244  
 GRIMES 244  
 GRISE 225  
 GROVER 243  
 GRUBBS 224  
 GRUMBLES 251, 258  
 GUNNING 231  
 GUSTE 251  
 GUTHRIE 235  
 BYSBERT 277  
 HAAB 251  
 HADEN 222  
 HAIL 231  
 HAINES 251  
 HADNOT 231  
 HADLEY 259  
 HAGLER 231  
 HAIL 231  
 HAIRGROVE 235, 242  
 HALEY 247  
 HALL 227, 243, 244,  
     247, 251, 269, 281  
 HALPIN 251  
 HAM 231  
 HAMATER 220  
 HAMMOCK 221  
 HAMBROAD 251  
 HAMILTON 231, 251, 263  
 HAMITER 244  
 HAMONDS 248  
 HANDY 231, 240  
 HANCOCK 231  
 HANKS 218, 231  
 HANLEY 251  
 HANNA 219, 224  
 HANNIBAL 284, 285  
 HARDIN 231  
 HARDY 244  
 HARDLE 270  
 HARGRAVE 251  
 HARGIS 259  
 HARDEN 231  
 HARDEMAN 280  
 HARDING 231  
 HARDY 246, 243, 241, 222  
 HARE 231  
 HARGCO 231  
 HARKNESS 231, 240  
 HARP 231  
 HARPER 268  
 HARRELL 231, 245, 256  
 HARRIS 224, 240, 241,  
     245, 248, 231, 239,  
     243, 255, 256, 270,  
     282

# I N D E X

HARRISON 230, 231,  
244, 254, 258  
HARRY 231  
HART 247, 258, 244,  
251, 256, 270  
HARPER 231, 248  
HARTEL 251  
HASLEY 220  
HATTE 251  
HATTER 244, 245  
HARWELL 235  
HARVEY 231, 232, 235  
HAUGHTON 232  
HAVES 251  
HAWKINS 221, 224  
HAWTHORN 229, 239,  
227, 259  
HAYES 232, 244, 251,  
253, 256  
HAYGOOD 225  
HAYNES 222, 225, 226,  
232, 228  
HAYS 232, 289  
HAZE 289  
HAZEL 232  
HEARD 221, 222, 232,  
239, 241, 247  
HEIDER 251  
HEIME 251  
HEINS 251  
HELMS 231, 232  
HELWIG 289  
HEMETER 223  
HEMPHILL 227, 239  
HENDERSON 232, 242,  
245, 259, 265  
HENDRICK 232  
HENDRICKS 221, 232, 225,  
272  
HENERY 243  
HENLEY 232, 251  
HENNING 290  
HENTON 232, 244, 249  
HENRY 232, 242, 244,  
246  
HEOWARD 232  
HEREFORD 232  
HERNE 232  
HERON 262, 290  
HERRING 232  
HESSE 251  
HETTERBRAN 257  
HECKMAN 223, 224  
HICKS 230, 259  
HIDE 222, 232  
HIGGINS 232  
HIGHT 232  
HIGHTOWER 241, 232  
HINES 232  
HILL 244, 251, 252,  
259  
HILLIARDS 230  
HILLYER 232  
HILLZER 232  
HINES 284  
HOARD 232  
HODGE 232  
HOFFIN 225  
HOGAN 242, 270  
HOHNES 251  
HOLDEN 232, 224  
HOLDER 220, 219  
HOLEMS 232  
HOLLIS 232  
HOLT 281  
HOOD 235, 247,  
252, 253  
HOOF 244  
HOOK 230  
HOLMAN 231  
HOLSTEAD 251  
HOLLAND 244, 245,  
251, 270  
HOLLANDS 244  
HOMAN 220  
HOMER 251  
HONEYCUTT 221  
HOPE 251  
HORN 231  
HORTON 223  
HOTEL 251  
HOUGHTON 251  
HOUSE 226  
HOUSTON 243  
HOUARD 219  
HOWEL 257  
HUBBARD 270, 282  
HUDGENS 248  
HUDSON 226, 231, 244,  
259  
HUDSPETH 222, 224  
HUGHES 219  
HUGGINS 270  
HUMPHRIES 241, 235  
HUMPHREYS 247  
HUNT 232  
HUNTER 244, 246  
HUNTLEY 229  
INGLIS 283  
INGRAHAM 257  
IRELAND 227  
IRWIN 263, 288  
ISBELL 282  
ISOM 236  
ISON 236  
IVANS 245  
IVY 220, 222  
JACKSON 217, 219, 223,  
236, 239, 240, 241,  
246, 288  
JACOBS 246  
JAGGERS 251  
JAMES 284  
JAMESON 219, 255  
JANUARY 232  
JARNAGAN 219  
JARRELL 255, 288  
JAYROE 229  
JEFF 241  
JEFFRIES 219, 221, 226  
JENKINS 219  
JENNINGS 219  
JIMMERSON 247  
JINKS 219, 226  
JOHN 290  
JOHNSON 217, 219, 220,  
221, 227, 229, 243, 244,  
245, 246, 247, 248, 253,  
256, 258, 260  
JOHNSTON 219, 228, 248,  
258, 266, 290  
JOICE 219  
JOINER 259  
JOLLY 219  
JONES 219, 220, 230, 231,  
236, 239, 241, 242, 244,  
256, 259, 270  
JORDAN 219, 223  
JORDON 289  
KEA 219  
KEELING 219  
KEEN 236  
KEIFER 270

## I N D E X

KEITH 270  
KELLER 236, 258  
KEESE 219, 270  
KEETON 219  
KELLUM 219, 231  
KELLY 219, 220  
KEMP 219, 221  
KENARD 229  
KENDRICK 240, 241  
KENERLY 270  
KENNARD 221  
KENNEDY 219, 220, 244  
KENNEY 270  
KENNON 284  
KENSIL 246  
KERR 219  
KICKLAND 219  
KIDD 224, 241, 243, 247  
KIGHT 246  
KILCREASE 236  
KILE 230  
KILLEBREW 282  
KILPATRICK 219, 242  
KINARD 219, 220  
KINABELL 247  
KINDER 254  
KING 219, 223, 236, 248  
KINGSLEY 244, 247  
KIRK 220, 226, 236  
KIRKSEY 244  
KNIGHTEN 255  
KNOWLES 219, 228  
KNOWELL 229  
KREBS 219, 220, 221, 222, 224  
KNOX 220, 240  
KORNEGEY 219  
KRUG 270  
KYLE 219  
LACY 258  
LAIRD 236  
LAMBRE 289  
LAMMAY 219  
LANCASTER 220  
LANDERS 258  
LANE 221, 270  
LANEY 220  
LANGFORD 265  
LANGLEY 225  
LANGSTON 220  
LANHAM 220, 221, 225  
LANKFORD 258  
LANZA 240  
LARGARS 288  
LARRINER 260  
LARRY 220  
LATIMER 222  
LAWKINS 220  
LAWRENCE 236  
LAWSON 245  
LEACH 220  
LEAK 248  
LEATHERMAN 242  
LEATHERMAN 252  
LEATHERWOOD 221, 220, 227, 229, 247  
LEE 218, 220, 221, 236, 241, 244  
LEECH 290  
LEIGH 220  
LE LOUX 289  
LEMANDS 226  
LENARD 220  
LEWIS 220, 222, 224, 225, 232, 240, 246, 247, 249, 252, 282, 284  
LIDDELL 220, 226, 229  
LIEBENFIELD 220  
LILES 220  
LINCH 225  
LINDSEY 220, 228, 253  
LIVINGSTONE 220, 221  
LLOYD 220  
LOFTIN 220  
LOGAN 248  
LOGGINS 230  
LONG 220, 221, 229  
LOROWN 219  
LOVING 232  
LOUIS 220, 239  
LOVE 219, 231, 248  
LOVERN 220, 225, 227  
LOVORN 220  
LOWERY 219, 220, 223, 231  
LUDLAM 290  
LUKE 220  
LUNDY 244  
LYLES 223  
LYNCH 231, 261  
LYON 220  
LYONS 244  
McADORY 222  
McAFEE 265  
McALEROY 220  
McALLISTER 222  
McALPIN 270  
McAVELLY 222  
McBROOM 232  
McCALL 282  
McCAMERON 222  
McCAN 270  
McCANDLESS 262  
McCAULEY 230, 232, 236  
McCLAIN 222  
McCLANE 282  
McCLANAHAN 217, 222  
McCLENDON 239, 247, 248  
McCLEOD 222  
McCLESKEY 265  
McCOWAN 222  
McCOWN 222, 223  
McCoy 222, 223  
McCRACKEN 228, 263, 264  
McCranie 243  
McCrorry 223  
McCULLY 222  
McCUNE 218  
McDANIEL 223, 226, 228  
McDaniels 222, 228  
McDONALD 222, 224  
McDOLALD 246  
McDOUGAL 260  
McDUFF 222  
McEACHERN 245  
McELROY 223  
McELVANEY 224  
McELVANY 222  
McENERY 255  
McFADEN 271  
McFARLAND 241  
McGAHEY 222  
McGEE 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 254  
McGERRIE 224  
McGOO 219  
McGOWN 236  
McGRAW 223  
McGUFFIE 223

## I N D E X

McGUIRE 252, 253  
McGUNE 240  
McHENRY 243  
McINTIRE 271  
McKEE 240, 242, 289  
McKENZIE 228, 254  
Mc KILLAN 222  
McKINNEY 222  
McKINNON  
McKINZEY 218  
McKNIGHT 222, 271  
McLAIN 282  
McLAURINE 230, 271  
McLELLAND 222  
McLEMORE 236  
McLENDON 287  
McLEOD 222, 223, 224  
McMILLAN 220, 222, 223  
McMIN 219  
McMULLAN 271  
McQUEEN 220, 222  
McWHORTER 284  
MACON 284  
MADDOX 243, 252, 255  
MADERA 258  
MALLOY 221  
MALONE 221, 222, 225, 239, 242, 272  
MANHAM 290  
MANNING 247  
MARCUS 258  
MARGGS 221  
MARKLAND 240  
MARKS 289  
MARSHALL 221, 266  
MARTIN 221, 222, 244, 246, 247, 248, 256  
MASON 221, 223, 225, 226, 256, 263  
MASSEY 221, 222, 230  
MATHERSHED 221  
MATHEWS 221, 231, 270  
MATLOCK 230  
MATTOX 230  
MAXEY 239, 231, 252  
MAYO 284  
MEADORS 246, 247  
MEEK 259  
MEEKS 239  
MEHARY 221  
MELTON 253, 255  
MENNETTE 248  
MERIWEATHER 271  
MERRITT 241, 247  
METTS 225  
MEYET 277  
MEZEKE 245  
MICHUM 231  
MICKEN 221  
MICOU 219, 227, 229  
MILES 221  
MILLER 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 232, 265, 271, 286  
MILLERNER 256  
MILLO 271  
MILLS 221, 224, 244, 222, 232, 246, 249, 266, 289  
MINCHIN 271  
MING 222  
MINOR 221, 222  
MINTON 243  
MITCHELL 219, 221, 222, 232, 246, 249, 266, 289  
MOFFETT 265, 290  
MOLONE 222  
MONK 244, 247  
MONTGOMERY 218, 222, 246, 263, 278, 289  
MOODY 221, 226, 229  
MOORE 221, 222, 225, 226, 229, 243, 244, 248, 268, 271, 284  
MOOREHEAD 225  
MOOTY 257  
MORE 223, 229  
MOREHEAD 219  
MORGAN 221, 222, 249, 221, 222, 249, 256, 263  
MORRIS 220, 221, 243, 220, 221, 243, 256, 257, 271  
MORRISON 225, 271  
MORROW 240  
MORSE 283  
MORTON 253, 271  
MOSELEY 221  
MOSES 289  
MOSLEY 230  
MOSS 221, 255  
MOSUENHAMMER 225  
MOTTS 221  
MOULTRIE 267  
MOZIGUE 244  
MUCKELROY 231  
MULLINS 282  
MURFF 221  
MURPHY 221, 258  
MURRAY 261  
MURRELL 240, 253, 256  
MURRY 221  
MYERS 244  
NABERS 223  
NABORS 223, 229, 221  
NANCY 248  
NAREMORE 246  
NATION 282  
NEIL 223  
NASH 230, 272  
NEELY 255  
NELSON 223, 231, 247, 248  
NELMS 252  
NEW 245  
NEWELL 223  
NEWMAN 227, 271  
NEWTON 257  
NICHOLSON 244, 242  
NIVEN 223  
NOLL 230  
NORTON 247  
NEWSOM 247  
NICHOLS 265  
NISBET 284  
NEIL 226, 246  
NIX 217  
NOEL 252  
NOLAND 239  
NOLEN 239  
NORTON 241  
NORRIS 223, 242, 256, 257, 271  
NORMAN 259  
NUNN 223  
NUNNALLY 227  
OATES 264, 254  
OAKESOF 254  
OATLY 289  
ODOM 282  
OLDHAM 289  
OLIVER 248, 284  
OLLIGAS 237  
OLSON 287  
O'BIER 255

O'NEAL 268  
ORR 245  
O'REAR 253  
ORMAN 223  
OSBORN 223, 284  
OSBURN 243  
OWEN 223, 253  
OXFORD 223, 226  
OZFORD 248  
  
PACE 239, 240  
PASCHAL 248  
PARKER 222, 232, 223, 253, 254, 255, 281  
PARKERSON 228  
PARKS 223, 224, 226  
PARRSON 225  
PASSANS 223  
PASSMORE 230  
PASSMORE 231  
PASSONS 224  
PATTESEN 222, 224  
PATTY 223, 229  
PAUL 224  
PAY 222  
PAYNE 223, 243  
PEACOCK 282  
PEARCE 223  
PEARSON 227  
PEELE 224  
PEENY 223  
PEEPLES 262, 263  
PENNINGTON 240  
PEPPER 258  
PERKINS 223, 224, 232  
PERMENTER 228, 229  
PERRIN 284  
PERRY 224, 288, 239  
PETERS 243, 247  
PETERSON 220, 226  
PETTIGREW 226  
PHIFER 259, 260  
PHILLIPS 219, 224, 240  
PICHOR 223  
PIERCE 224, 228  
PIERSON 223  
PILCHER 224  
PLAISANCE 286  
PLAISAUNCE 286  
PLAYSANCE 286  
PLEASANT 286  
PLEASANTS 286

## I N D E X

PLEASONS 286  
POE 223  
POETER 277  
POLK 224  
PONDER 254  
POOL 226  
POOLE 257  
POP 252  
POPE 223  
PORTER 220, 222, 230, 224, 228, 244  
POTEET 220, 224  
POTTER 262  
POTTS 219, 223, 228, 252  
POWERS 220, 222  
PRATT 258  
PRESLEY 224  
PRESTIGE 224  
PRICE 219, 230, 247, 246, 284  
PRIMM 257  
PRUITT 242  
PUGH 242, 272, 229  
PURRY 239  
PURLEY 244  
PURSLEY 241  
  
QUARLES 224, 225  
QUINN 224  
  
RABB 242  
RABUM 225  
RACINE 250, 289  
RADFORD 259  
RAELS 225  
RAGAN 224  
RAGLAND 237  
RAGLAND 284  
RAILEY 241  
RAINEY 224, 248  
RAINWATER 225  
RALSTON 227  
RAMAGO 223  
RANDLE 246  
RANKIN 256  
RASBERRY 246  
RATHER 224, 225  
RAY 220, 221, 224, 225  
READE 284  
REAMS 256  
  
REASONOVER 245  
REED 224, 240, 259  
REEF 288  
REEL 224  
REELE 228  
REEVES 225  
REID 224, 225  
REILY 224  
REYNOLDS 224, 225, 242  
RHODES 240  
RICE 218, 244  
ROCJARDS 241, 280  
RICHARDSON 217, 223, 224, 225, 229, 243, 255  
RICKLES 225  
RIDDLE 244  
RIDER 225  
RIDGEWAY 225  
RILEY 244, 265  
RIVES 225  
ROACH 222, 224, 225  
ROBARDS 219  
ROBERSON 240, 247  
ROBERTS 224, 225, 231, 237, 244  
ROBERTSON 218, 225, 257, 289  
ROBESON 224  
ROBINETT 248  
ROBINS 284  
ROBINSON 229, 243  
ROBUCK 222, 225  
ROCHELLE 282  
RODGERS 240  
ROEBUCK 225  
ROGERS 224, 225, 228  
ROOK 224  
ROSAMOND 225  
ROSE 277  
ROSS 225, 228, 237, 288  
ROUEGE 288  
ROUNDTREE 259  
ROWE 237, 239, 248  
ROWLAND 225  
ROWLIN 225  
RUCKER 225, 265  
RUFF 225  
RUNNELLS 225  
RUNOLDS 256  
RUPLE 260  
RUSE 242

## I N D E X

RUSH 225  
RUSHING 232  
RUSSELL 224, 225, 229  
RUTHERFORD 224, 264  
SADDLER 237  
SALES 239  
SANDEFER 226  
SANDERFER 226  
SANDERS 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230, 259  
SANFORD 244  
SANSON 288  
SAPPS 244  
SATKINS 228  
SAVAGE 222, 227  
SAWLES 239  
SAYERS 255  
SCARBOROUGH 256, 258, 260  
SCARBOURGH 226, 228  
SCHOOLER 226  
SCHREINER-YANTIS 284  
SCISSON 288  
SCOGGINS 225  
SCONYERS 282  
SCOTT 225, 226, 231, 242, 246, 262, 263  
SEALE 226  
SEARS 228  
SEATON 266  
SELF 289  
SENDICOR 226  
SEPHAS 239  
SERPELL 243  
SERRE 284  
SHACKELFORD 284  
SHAPLIN 244  
SHARP 226  
SHAW 219, 220, 226, 227, 228, 247  
SHEEM 225  
SHEFFIELD 221, 232  
SHELTON 225, 241, 244, 248  
SHEPARD 239  
SHERRED 225, 226  
SHERROD 221, 227  
SHIELDS 245  
SHILVERS 227  
SHIPP 229  
SHIVERS 253  
SHOCKLEY 239  
SHOEMAKER 220, 221, 225, 226  
SHUMAKER 225, 226, 227, 228  
SHUMET 226  
SIBNEY 232  
SIKES 239  
SIMMONS 222, 240, 265  
SIMMS 226  
SIMPSON 231, 237  
SIMS 221, 225, 245, 257  
SINGLETARY 237  
SINGLETON 219, 226  
SINPLETON 225  
SKADDOCK 223  
SKEEN 229  
SLACK 252  
SLAP 268  
SLATER 240  
SLAUGHTER 224, 231, 256  
STRAUGHTER 245  
SLAWSON 226, 229  
SLAYTER 237  
SMEAD 260  
SMITH 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 232, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 249, 290  
SMYTH 226  
SNELLENS 227  
SNIDER 246  
SNOW 225, 226  
SOCKWELL 290  
SPANN 237  
SPARKES 253  
SPEAKS 226  
SPEAR 227  
SPEARS 288  
SPELLER 282  
SPINKS 287  
SPRINGFIELD 245  
SPRY 237  
STAFFORD 217  
STAIGE 284  
STANLEY 258  
STEAGALL 226  
STEED 226  
STEELE 220, 226  
STEHL 237  
STENSON 222  
STEPHENS 229  
STUART 221  
STEVENS 226, 239, 254, 282  
STEVENSON 242, 246, 244  
STEWART 222, 225, 226, 229  
STINSON 225, 263  
STONE 227, 237, 246, 289  
STOVALL 249  
STRATTON 283  
STRICKLAND 248  
STROUD 288  
STRYKER 288  
STUART 227, 243  
SUITOR 237  
SULLIVAN 226, 229  
SUMMERHILL 250  
SUMTER 264  
SUTTLE 226, 227  
SUTTLO 224  
SWAILS 226  
SWAN 266, 290  
SWEATMAN 220  
SWEED 231  
SWEET 230  
SWINFORD 261  
TABER 227  
TABOR 219, 227,  
TALLY 240  
TALTON 239  
TANKERSLEY 223  
TANKERSLY 227, 228  
TANNER 244  
TARPLEY 253  
TATE 221  
TATUM 260  
TAVER 227  
TAYLOR 226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 237, 239, 241, 244, 245, 288, 289  
TEAGUE 244, 245  
TEAL 232  
TEEKELL 227  
TEEN 227  
TEER 227  
TERRY 225  
THACKER 231  
THOMAS 227, 231, 239, 242  
THOMASON 227, 253

I N D E X

- TOMPKINS 254  
THOMPSON 217, 220,  
  223, 224, 226,  
  227, 228, 229  
  237, 240, 242,  
  255  
THORTON 227  
THRASHER 227  
THRIPLETT 227, 228  
TIDWELL 219, 227  
TIER 227  
TIPPETT 242  
TIPTON 245  
TITTLE 227  
TODD 227  
TOLER 258  
TOLLESON 227  
TOLLISON 227  
TOMLINSON 227  
TOMPKINS 289  
TOOL 226  
TOWNSEND 290  
TOWNSHIP 263  
TRAMMEL 248  
TRAYLOR 240  
TRICE 258  
TRIPPLETT 227  
TROTTY 232  
TUCKER 253, 227, 228  
TUPMAN 227  
TURNER 222, 226, 227  
  245, 255  
TURNIPSEED 227  
TWITTY 289  
TYLER 227, 252  
VALE 254  
VANCE 225, 244, 261  
VANLANINGHAN 223  
VARNER 228  
VASCO 220  
VAUGHN 228, 252  
VAUGHT 223, 225  
VICKERY 260  
VILES 228  
VOSHARY 232  
VOWELL 227, 228  
WADE 232, 241, 290  
WADKINS 228  
WAFER 239, 241, 243  
WAFFORD 228  
WAGENER 284, 285  
WAGGONER 239  
WAGONER 226, 239  
WAINE 263  
WALCH 240  
WALDEN 239, 240, 241  
  268  
WALDO 228  
WALDRPM 237, 238  
WALKER 229, 242, 243,  
  239, 240, 241, 246,  
  247, 253  
WALKINS 226  
WALL 230  
WALLACE 224, 227, 228,  
  239, 240, 241  
WALLAN 240  
WALLIS 239  
WALROM 240  
WALTERS 240  
WALTHALL 239  
WALTON 219, 230  
WARD 228, 244, 256  
WAREN 244  
WARNER 284  
WARREN 227, 228, 247  
WARWICK 240  
WASH 221  
WASHINGTON 241, 244  
  247, 252  
WATERS 241, 248  
WATERHOUSE 230  
WATKINS 221  
WATSON 228, 260, 268,  
  284  
WATT 266  
WATTERS 247  
WATTS 228, 239, 242,  
  245  
WEAVER 229  
WEBB 224, 229, 231,  
  244  
WEBSTER 244  
WEED 227  
WEEKS 228, 240  
WEIL 256  
WEIR 223, 224, 228  
WELBURN 282  
WELCH 224, 227, 228  
WELLS 228  
WESS 239  
WEST 219, 223, 228,  
  229, 239, 243  
WESTBROOK 238  
WHITE 219, 222, 228,  
  243, 244, 248, 287  
WHITES 229  
WHITEHEAD 222, 229  
WHITNEY 282  
WHITTEN 228  
WHITTIER 256  
WHORTON 241  
WIDEMAN 242  
WIGGINS 242  
WILBURN 243  
WILBURNE 244  
WILCHER 244  
WILCOX 221  
WILDER 243  
WILEY 241, 245, 242, 243  
WILKERSON 228  
WILKINS 223, 243,  
  245, 262  
WILKINSON 244  
WILL 243, 244  
WILLETT 218  
WILLET 245  
WILLIAM 252  
WILLIAMS 228, 230,  
  232, 237, 245, 240,  
  237, 238, 244, 242,  
  243, 246, 248, 258,  
  260  
WILLIAMSON 243, 244,  
  267  
WILLIS 239, 243, 244,  
  245, 242  
WILLIT 243  
WILLSON 221  
WILNER 243  
WILSON 220, 221, 225,  
  227, 228, 242, 244,  
  245, 257, 266  
WILTCHER 244  
WINBUSH 243  
WINDHAM 246  
WINDOR 246  
WINDSOME 244  
WINDSON 246  
WINDSOR 245  
WING 285  
WINGATE 228, 246  
WINN 244, 245, 246,  
  265  
WINNENGHAM 245  
WINSERT 245  
WINSOR 246  
WINSTED 253  
WINSTON 228, 246

I N D E X

WIRE 246  
WISE 231, 232, 240,  
246  
WISELEY 246  
WOFFERD 257  
WOFFORD 229  
WOLF 256  
WOLLSEY 260  
WOLVERTON 217, 246  
WOMBLE 260  
WOMMACK 222  
WPPD 228, 231, 246,  
247  
WOODARD 241, 246  
WOODFORK 246, 247  
WOODLEY 238  
WOODNOT 262  
WOODRUFF 220, 228, 229  
WOODS 231, 237, 247  
WOODWARD 222, 223, 226,  
227, 228, 247  
WORDEN 232  
WORFFORD 227  
WORLEY 247  
WORRY 247  
WORTHAM 247  
WORTHINGTON 260  
WRAGG 220, 228  
WREN 247  
WRENN 247  
WRIGHT 225, 230, 232,  
247, 248, 259, 289  
WROTEM 247, 248  
WYATT 248  
WYATTE 248  
WYCH 248  
WYCHE 241  
WYIETZ 255  
WYLIE 228  
WYNN 248  
YAGER 229  
YANCY 248  
YARBOROUGH 248  
YARBROUGH 219, 226,  
228, 229, 257  
YATES 227, 248  
YEAGER 229  
YOUNG 220, 223, 229,  
241, 243, 245, 246,  
248  
YOUNGBLOOD 228, 248  
ZACHERY 249  
ZACHORY 249  
ZAPP 249  
ZAPPA 249  
ZELEMAR 249  
ZELIMER 249

NEW MEMBERSHIPS AND SURNAMES RECEIVED IN GENIE OFFICE SINCE JULY

(Continued From Back Of Editor's Page)

REYNOLDS, MRS. WILLIE DEAN, 4600 Fairway Drive, Soquel, CA 95073

WHITE, GWEN, P. O. Box 2748, Beaumont, Texas 77704

WHITMAN, ELLIOTT RABB, 1233 Willshire Ave., San Antonio, TX 78209

WILLIAMS, BONNIE B., 5317 Jonquil St., Bossier City, LA 71112

IF WE HAVE OMITTED YOUR MEMBERSHIP AND SURNAMES, PLEASE SEND  
THEM IN TO US.

## IN MEMORIAM



**Elva Ruth  
Barksdale Cobb**

**SHREVEPORT**

Services for Mrs. Elva Ruth Barksdale Cobb, 77, of Shreveport, will be at 2 p.m. Friday July 10 at The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, where she was a member, with Bishop Clayton C. Grigg, Pastor of the church, officiating. Burial will be in Forest Park Cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of Rose-Neath Funeral Home's Southside Chapel.

She died at 6:35 p.m. Wednesday July 8, 1981 at Louisiana State University Hospital following a brief illness. Mrs. Cobb, born in Pride, La. and a Shreveport resident since 1946, was a Homemaker and a member of the Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Society.

She is survived by four sons, Dewey Laurence Cobb of Fordyce, Ark., L. Glen Cobb of LaSalle, Colo., Porris G. Cobb of Arlington, Tex., Jerry O. Cobb of Shreveport, La.; two daughters, Ruth C. Lindsey of Bellevue, Wash., Wanda C. Carter of Surry, Maine; five sisters, Effie Bailey of Gilmer, Tex., Cecile Oxley, Iva Connor and Edie Barksdale of Winfield, La., Hazel Oxley of Salt Lake City, Utah; one brother, Nelson A. Barksdale of Longview, Tex., 30 grandchildren; and 37 great-grandchildren.



**Elizabeth D. Axford**

**SHREVEPORT**

Services for Mrs. Elizabeth D. Axford, 60, of Shreveport, will be at 3 p.m. Tuesday October 6 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church. The Reverend David J. Greer, Rector of the church, will officiate. Burial: Forest Park Cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of Rose-Neath Marshall St. Chapel.

She died at 1:20 a.m. Monday October 5, 1981 at Highland Hospital following a lengthy illness. Mrs. Axford was born in West Palm Beach, Fla. and had been a resident of Shreveport 25 years. She attended the San Francisco School of Art, graduated from Parson's School of Design, and was a self-employed Commercial Artist. Mrs. Axford was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, active in Women of the Church, a Life Member of the Woman's Dept. Club and a member of Ark-La-Tex Genealogical Society.

She is survived by her husband, William R. Axford, Jr., her mother, Mrs. Fredrika B. Dunkle; son, John W. Axford, and daughter, Mrs. Barbara A. Herring, all of Shreveport; two brothers, David F. Dunkle of Irving, Tex. and John B. Dunkle of West Palm Beach, Fla.; four grandchildren; a number of nieces and nephews.

Memorials may be made to St. Paul's or the Leukemia Society of America.

**Elva Ruth Barksdale Cobb**

E

**Elizabeth D. Axford**

In 1981 we have lost two  
of our loyal members.

Our deepest sympathy is  
extended to their families  
and friends.

WE MISS YOU

## A N N O U N C E M E N T S

MEETINGS: 2617 Corbitt Street, Shreveport, La.

Nov. 14, 1981 Mr. Bill Meir will be the guest speaker at this meeting and will present an oral and slide presentation on German genealogy. If time permits, he will present information on Italy. A Question and Answer period will follow.

Dec. 12, 1981 CHRISTMAS PARTY! Fun for all. Time to swap information and share pedigree information, or just sit back and relax. Enjoy your 1981 accomplishments - big or small. Come and bring a friend or friends. Refreshments will be served.

\* \* \* \* \*

MEMBERSHIP: Send in your MEMBERSHIP DUES for 1982! All memberships and surnames received will be published in the April 1982 issue. An application is listed below for your convenience. DUES - \$10.00 - Annual.

### MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

SURNAMES BEING SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* \* \* \* \*

### GENIE SURNAME INDEX!!!

SEND YOUR ORDER IN WHILE THE SUPPLY LASTS!

1967 - 1977 TABLE OF CONTENTS AND SURNAME INDEX TO THE GENIE

Published by the ARK-LA-TEX Genealogical Assn., Inc.

P. O. Box 4462, Shreveport, LA 71104

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

NO. COPIES \_\_\_\_\_ AT \$10.50 PLUS \$1.25 POSTAGE EACH

AMOUNT ENCLOSED \_\_\_\_\_